OVERSIZE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

https://archive.org/details/rippeygenealogyb00ripp

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02221 9395

Gc 929.2 R485r
Rippey, William Harrison,
1872-
Rippey genealogy

# RIPPEY GENEALOGY

BY W. H. RIPPEY

Roberta Grove May
57188 Pinewood Drive
South Bend, IN 46619

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

# G E N E A L O G Y  T A B L E S

# O F  S O M E

# RIPPEY FAMILIES IN

# T H E  U N I T E D  S T A T E S.

*********

COMPILED FOR THE
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
OF RIPPEY DESCENDANTS
BY
W.H.RIPPEY
ASSISTANT HISTORIAN
417 POTTER STREET
TOLEDO,OHIO.

AND
ISSUED AS OF JUNE 1,
1931.

STURGIS PUBLIC LIBRARY
130 N. Nottawa
Sturgis, MI 49091

* ** *** TABLE OF CONTENTS *** ** *


INTRODUCTORY — PAGE

Compiler's Preface to the 1931 issue of Rippey Genealogy . . . . . 1
Introduction to 1901 issue of John Newton Rippey . . . . . 4
Article published in 1905 by John Newton Rippey . . . . . 6
Rippey Record received through Geo.H.Stewart (Hugh Rippey Line) . . . . . 8
Outstanding dates chronologically arranged *covering years of traditional background* . . . . 9
Brief notes on contents of preceding pages . . . . . 10
Number of individuals listed in this publication . . . . . 11
Bibliography, etc. . . . . 12

MAPS OF AREAS ASSOCIATED WITH EARLY APPEARANCES OF THE NAME RIPPEY

A Sketch Map of Northern Ireland . . . . . M-1
A Sketch Map of portions of Pennsylvania and New York . . . . . M-2
A Sketch Map of Ohio and Indiana with Inset Map of Virginia . . . . . M-3

LINEAGE FROM HUGH RIPPEY( -1749) OF CUMBERLAND COUNTY, PA.

Diagram showing some descendants from Hugh Rippey. . . . . H-0
Some Records of Rippeys of this line and associated names . . . . . H-1 to 5

LINEAGE FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826) of YORK COUNTY, PA., and ONTARIO COUNTY, N.Y.

Key to the meaning of Identification Numerals as used in these Tables . . . . A-0

Descendants of the 1st child, Anna (Rippey) McCauley. . . . . A-1-a to c
" " " 2nd " Margaret (Rippey) Stewart. . . . . A-2-a, A-2-b
" " " 3rd " Matthew Rippey . . . . . A-3-a to g, k, m
" " " 4th " George Orson Rippey. . . . . A-4-a to d
" " " 5th " Rebecca (Rippey) McIntyre. . . . . A-5-a to c
" " " 6th " John Rippey . . . . . A-6-a
" " " 7th " Hugh Rippey . . . . . A-7-a, A-7-b
" " " 8th " Sarah (Rippey) Miller . . . . . A-8-a to c
" " " 9th " Mary (Rippey) Bell . . . . . A-9-a
" " " 10th " William Rippey . . . . . A-10-a to f
" " " 11th " Isabella (Rippey) Black . . . . . A-11-a
" " " 12th " Martha (Rippey) Read . . . . . A-12-a
" " " 13th " Joseph Rippey. . . . . A-13-a to c

Alphabetical Index to the John Rippey descendants. See note XXX bottom page 11, A-14-a to h

LINEAGE FROM JOSEPH RIPPEY(1776-1830) OF VIRGINIA--INDIANA BRANCH

Diagram showing descendants of record. . . . . J#0
Sketches and data on this Originator and his descendants . . . . . J#1 to 18
Alphabetical Index to surnames of the above. See note XXX bottom of page 11. . . . J#19, 20

OUTLINE FOR OWNER'S FAMILY TREE . . . . . X-1
NEWSPAPER CLIPPINGS of events touching the family life of the owner . . . . . X-2
ENVELOPE for Certificates of *Marriages*, Births, Baptisms, etc.. . . . . Inside of back cover

## COMPILER'S PREFACE TO THE ISSUE OF 1931.

In more primitive times men were often careless regarding orthographic correctness and hence many corruptions resulted in the spelling of surnames. The various ways used by William Shakespeare in writing his last name shows evidence of this. To the emigrant coming to the new country in the period preceding the American colonial expansion it did not appear to be a great wrong if he took for himself along with a parcel of land, a new name or a modified spelling of the old one, to signalize the change.
At any rate, there are families using a spelling slightly different from our present surname. Possibly it may have been our own forebears who changed an earlier form of the name. Be that as it may, we are here giving consideration only to those who use the spelling R-I-P-P-E-Y, ignoring Rippo, Rippee, Rippie, Ripy and Rippy.

There are other branches, or trunks, using the same spelling which do not yet appear to be related to each other, or to John Rippey (1749-1826). Two of these "parallel" lines are herewith outlined for these reasons: to attempt the establishment of the seeming fact that the above John Rippey did not descend from Hugh; and to follow these lines back as far as authentic data warrants in the search for possible clues to the ancestors of any or all of these Rippey branches. On page 10 in lines 45, 46 we have offered what appears to be the most plausible field for further research in the attempt to find the earlier antecedents of the above John Rippey and of Joseph Rippey(1776-1830).
Should the further quest for these facts discover the point at which these "parallel" lines began to diverge, it will be an easy matter to modify this record to show the relationship which may be found to exist.
Other lines may be just as deserving of our consideration here, but our present effort has been not so much to establish new ties as to improve and complete the record which came to our hands in September, 1930.

In the autumn of 1930 a Bureau of Vital Statistics was begun for the descendants from John Rippey(1749-1826), to start gleaning local information, to arrange and record these findings in some permanent form, and to prepare a chart showing relationships. This chart will be exhibited at the annual reunions of the line in the locality for the stimulation of interest and attendance at these gatherings. The task was assumed by the assistant to the Regional Historian for the local area, territory contiguous to southern Michigan, and as the work progressed and as our narrow horizon widened, the larger vision came, until it includes all the descendants of the thirteen children and ninety grandchildren of John Rippey. See page A-0

About the year 1900, John Newton Rippey prepared a Table of his ancestry and the related lines from John Rippey accompanied by pages of historical data. This was issued in 1901. A copy of his Table has been the foundation upon which these new Tables are based. Through several transcriptions this copy had accumulated some evident errors and others not so readily observed. These made it imperative that any new record should be carefully checked against facts gathered from all possible sources. It was with difficulty that some of these items were obtained, and probably some other desirable data for complete tables never will be found. * Original by John Newton Rippey located at Geneva Hist. Society, Geneva, New York.

The "Family Tree" idea was comparatively new to the writer when he began searching for a simple and comprehensive arrangement of statistics for the chart and the tables. Not having been fully satisfied with any of the several methods of presentation found, after a thorough study of the facts at hand the new arrangement or form was adopted.

When several generations have a background of ancestry leading to an origin, the frequent use of the same lone given name in the succeeding generations might give rise to a question as to which "John" is under consideration at a given time. To eliminate such possible confusion a system has been devised for John Rippey's descendants which gives to each individual, in addition to his name, an IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL. The "KEY" page A-0, will help to an understanding of this new distinction, and to illustrate this point, the 13 children of our original pair have the designations $A_1$, $A_2$, $A_3$, . . . . . $A_{13}$; those of the 2nd generation have the letters A-B with the proper subscripts; while those of the 3rd generation receive the letters A B C, etc. Thus the child having the numeral $A_3B_6C_4D_4E_2F_1$ may readily be traced from any of its forebears. This notation means (reading backward) the first child of the family whose father is the 2nd child in his family, the grandfather being the 4th one in his, the great-grandfather the 4th, the next ancestor being the 6th, on up to the earliest which is indicated to have been the third child of the origin. No other individual has the same identification numeral,

although several different ones may have the very same name, and thus avoid the confusion incident to the use of the name only. Reference to "John Rippey" in the Alphabetical Index, page A-14-f, will reveal the clarity and sanity of the method. This system may not be the ideal one, but considering all the factors which must be taken into account, it seemed the best form to use. See pages A-0, A-1-a to A-13-c.

Thus far in the record are but two cases in which the lines have crossed, where a child of one line joined with a descendant of another line from the same origin, in other words where "cousins" married. Their offspring have dual numerals, but this fact instead of confusing, provides a double means of identification. In the following Tables the reader is referred to the union of $A_3B_5C_4D_4$ with $A_8B_2C_2D_1$; also $A_4B_2C_4$ with $A_6B_1C_6$. The children of these marriages receive two numerals and may be traced and be found listed under the line of either parent.

Should further search reveal John Rippey to have had brothers or sisters, or both, each would be given the letter Z with a subscript indicating the order of appearance in that family. The father of these children would receive the letter Y, and the grandfather found bearing the Rippey name would be designated by the letter X. For those at present "unknowns" are reserved the last letters of the alphabet. At this time the origin is in no need of a reference letter, the dates (1749-1826) being sufficient when used with his name to differentiate him from all others.

Utility has been a watchword in this compilation, and one will observe the advantage of the thumb index tabs which reduce wear on the pages and become time savers for the consultant. The arrangement on the page and the various other features make these Tables a valuable and permanent addition to the reference library of any home in which data of ancestral and current relationship attain prominence, and thus this volume should become a source of continued pleasure and enlightenment to those who may be so fortunate as to possess a copy.

Space for the data of growth in the younger families has been provided, that their changing record may be kept in company with the ancestral lines. This is a new feature which makes the publication of more than passing interest and value. A scrap book blank page is provided at the back for a cumulative history of the owner's family by news clippings concerning the activities of school, at college, and touching the social and business life of the household. Inside the back cover is an excellent place for the certificates of birth, baptism, marriage, etc.

The alphabetical index to surnames is a new feature and one which will be the more highly appreciated, as its use is extended. A stranger to the devious lines of descent in this branch will find it a very helpful appendix to the Genealogy Tables.

The use of capital letters in the Tables for the descendants of the line, and "lower case" letters for the names of those joining the blood line by marriage will be found helpful. Another aid, borrowed in somewhat cruder form from other genealogies, is the left hand marginal offsets used in separating the generations. These are only mechanical aids to the eye, but such advantages are always welcomed in tabular matter. The wide page used has served several purposes, providing ample space for offsets between the six generations shown on the record; giving room opposite each name for the statistics of birth, marriage and death; and at the left near the hinge and thus harder to read, is the least-used feature,- the identification numeral. In turning these wide pages one appreciates the advantage found in a book remaining open at the page consulted, if by any chance he is called from the reading. A narrower page would have necessitated a somewhat thicker book.

Should one wish to present credentials for prospective membership in the D.A.R., the S.A.R., or kindred society, these tables will furnish the data necessary for establishing your relationship and complete lineage back to the times of the American Revolution in which Capt. John Rippey was a figure.

The outcome of the elemental objectives is these revised and extended Genealogy Tables issued in this new form; and although possibly not without errors, we hope none are fatal to acceptance of the book by those who primarily are the ones for whom the effort has been made, and at any time the compiler will be pleased to receive immediate notice of mistakes found in the slightest detail, for the finder may be nearer to authentic sources of information than the one from whom the data had been received. Also, any suggestions from the various owners or readers, concerning helpful changes which might be incorporated in any future issues will be greatly appreciated by the compiler.

****** A FORWARD LOOK. *******

The collection at any given time of the accumulated changes covering the spread of the family tree in a generation is a task of ever broadening dimensions when gathering the statistics of a progeny so extensive as that of John Rippey.

To avoid the necessity of this intensive effort in the years to come, the suggestion is made that there be selected a permanent headquarters for receiving the data of events as they transpire. It may readily be foreseen that a distant relative of some generation yet unborn might earnestly seek concerning his ancestors living today the data which could easily be put on the record at this time, but which will be most difficult or even impossible to obtain after the lapse of years.

Therefore a complete record of each descendant while he is living will be attempted by a card index. Each individual card will contain all the facts thought desirable and of possible use concerning this person and to include many facts not appearing on the chart nor in these tables. A few of these items might be the occupation or profession, the time of removal from a community, graduation from high school and college with degrees conferred, election or appointment to important office, military record, adopted children or those raised without adoption, church and lodge affiliations, hobbies, last address, places of death and interment. This whole reservoir of facts could become the most all-inclusive source of reliable information for the local or regional historians to draw upon, and might also become the basis of general obituaries.

Another suggestion is the regular dissemination of these accumulating facts. Annual mailing out of this information might be made to subscribers to such a project; these pages of annual changes should cover the births, marriages and deaths, also general events touching interest in the family tree and received at headquarters since closing copy for this issue, and in the years to follow, since the last annual addenda. These pages might be secured in the back of your copy as an appendix, or cut apart and made fast in their proper place in the Tables, thus keeping your copy annually up to date until the time approaches for a new issue.

This service might be extended to cover pictures of faces and places, thus making an extremely interesting collection of "Rippey-ana" and of current customs and costumes when viewed from a few centuries hence; we may pause here to reflect that 182 years have elapsed since the death of John Rippey in 1749. Can you not easily imagine the increasing historical value of a print of such objects as the site of the "tumble down shack in old Ulster" where some of our forefathers at one time had their abode; of the church where John Rippey and his family worshipped in Chanceford Township, York County, Pa; a picture of the house he built in Ontario County, N.Y; or better still, a tintype of our origin with his bride when they were married in York, Pa. in 1776? Signatures and the above named are of the type of information and relics sought by the publishers of County Historical societies, and we might anticipate the future demand by collecting now the commonplaces of today which will become the antiques of tomorrow.

All purchasers of these copies will receive a Questionaire on which will be found opportunity to state one's opinions regarding the above suggestions. On return of these to the compiler, there will be at hand the facts necessary to determine the approximate cost of the annual distribution service for this accumulated information.

In conclusion, this has been a delightful pastime collecting, arranging and charting the data accumulating in many homes since the issue of those pages by John Newton Rippey thirty years ago, and the undertaking has been sufficiently fascinating to be its own reward. The volume is sent forth in the hope that it shall fill a need which may stamp this effort as one worth while. With a larger subscription list we might have been justified in obtaining more facts with the funds, but the essential outlay made in the acquisition of the necessary facts for this publication has been met. Whether the book's reception be warm or indifferent, I shall be glad to take this opportunity to acknowledge with many thanks the numerous kindly acts rendered in the giving of information requested, often at the inconvenience of the donor, and I take this space to thank all those who have in any way contributed to the success of this endeavor.

Respectfully submitted,

$A_3B_6C_4D_1$= Wm Harrison Rippey Compiler,

Toledo, Ohio, June, 1931.

[NOTE:--On this page and the one following the spelling and punctuation are as found prefatory to the Genealogy Tables issued in 1901 by J.N.Rippey.]

LETTER
written by Rev.Dr. John Newton Rippey to a sister, Mrs.W.F.Harmon.

Stewart Homestead,
Gorham P.O., York Co., Pa.,
Jan. 26, 1908.

"My Dear Sister:

I stopped over night in York with Harry Stewart and came to this place on Friday. On Friday afternoon I went with Krautus Stewart to the old Rippey homestead. I saw the old house, the stone portion now standing with its large old fashioned fire place at which grandmother must have baked her bread and done her cooking. I had a drink from the spring house. The spring comes from underneath an immense oak that must have sheltered all of grandfather's family at some time. It is a magnificent spring- a stone spring house with water pure as crystal. I gathered a few hickory and walnuts out of the brook from the spring and the walk was very enjoyable. I am writing this in the old Stewart homestead where Aunt Peggy Stewart lived. James Stewart's widow is living here with her son who has been recently married. It is a good substantial stone home, very comfortable. I went yesterday afternoon to see the spot where the old Chanceford Church stood where grandfather went and his family were probably all baptised. Of course the old church is gone, the second church still stands, but they have built a new one of granite rock more in the modern style with stained glass windows. Aunt Margaret is not buried there but in another burying ground nearer but not much used at present. There are a number of Stewarts living about here. Their postoffice is Goram, a postoffice at the adjoining farm which was a part originally of the Rippey farm. I have seen the deed that grandfather gave for his place when he sold it in 1808 for $750. That was not a big sum to begin life on with 13 children in a new country. I don't wonder he wanted to leave this hilly and stony country though he had a fairly good farm.

With love to all,

Your affectionate brother,

J.N.Rippey "

---

" A SKETCH AND GENEALOGICAL RECORD OF THE
RIPPEY FAMILY FROM THE EARLIEST KNOWN
SOURCES AND RECORD TO THE YEAR 1901
COMPILED BY THE REV. JOHN NEWTON RIPPEY, M.D.

" SKETCH

"There are two traditions with reference to the origin of the family. One is that they came from the north of Ireland and the other that they were of Huguenot Stock; both traditions may be right, for after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes (1685) many French Huguenots left France and went to England and thence to Ireland from which country they might have emigrated to America in the early part of the Eighteenth Century. The following letter, copied by the writer from the original, in the ownership of William Rippey of Lancaster, Ohio, now deceased, will show that the family first settled in Pennsylvania on the site of what is now known as Shippensburg.

The letter was found among the Colonial Records in the land department. It is copied in full as written, not only for the reference to the Rippey family but to show something of the perils and dangers of the early settlers.

May 21, 1733, Dear John:

I wish you would see John Harris at the ferry and get him to rite to the Governor to see if he cant get some guns for us theres a good wheen (many) ingens about here, and I fear they intend to give us a good deal of trouble and may do us a greate deal of harm.

We was three days coming on our journey from Harrises ferry here. We could not make much speed on account of the children they could not get on as fast (as) Jane and me. I think we will like this part of the country when we get our cabbin built. I put it on a level piece of ground near the road or path in the woods at the fut of the hill there is a

McGRAW LETTER

McGRAW LETTER

fine stream of water that comes from a spring half a mile south of where our cabbin is built. I would have put it nearer the water but the land is low and wet.

John McColl, Aleck Steen and John Rippey built theres near the stream. Hugh Rippey's daughter Mary was buried yesterday. This will be sad news to Andrew Simpson when it reaches McGuire's Bridge. He is to come over in the fall when they were to be married. Mary was a very purty girl. She died of fever and they buried her up on a rising ground north of the road or path when made choice of a peece of grown for a graveyard. She was the first poor (probably the first death in the settlement). Hugh has none at home now but his wife, Sam and little Isabel. There is plenty of timmer (timber) south of us we have 18 cabbins bilt here now and it looks (like) a town but we have no name for it. Ill send this by John Simpson when he goes back to Saxton come up soon our cabbin will be ready to go into next week and you can go in when you get one bilt. We have planted some corn and potatoes. Dan McGee, John Sloan and Robert Moore was here and left last week remember me to Mary and the children we are all well tell Billy Parker to come up soon and bring Nancy with him. I know he will like the country. I forgot to tell you that Sally Brown was bit by a snake but she is out of danger come up soon.

Paxton is the place mentioned in one original copy

Yr aft brother, James McGraw

"The writer has no other information beyond this reference till the birth of John Rippey in 1749. It is possible that he was the son of either John or Hugh Rippey named in the foregoing letter as there are only sixteen years between the date of the letter and the birth of John; still there might have been another generation and he would have been a grandson. Further investigation may show this- but in my judgement the generations would stand as follows:-

Hugh or John

Intermediate

John

"It is scarcely possible that there were any earlier than those named in the letter.

"The following is the earliest record of John Rippey the grandfather of the writer. The authority for this statement is the 14th volume of Pa. Archives, Second Series, Page 509.

John Rippey was born in the year 1749;
on April 5th, 1778, John Rippey was
Captain of the Associators and Militia of Pennsylvania
6th Company of York County, Pa., in the 8th Battalion of
which Henry Slegle was Colonel in the Revolutionary War.

"How long he served or in what battles he fought is not at present known, but it is stated that it is positively known that he was at Valley Forge.

"It is said at present there are three branches of the family, the descendants of John Rippey who emigrated to New York and settled in the Town of Seneca, Ontario County; the Pittsburg branch and the North Carolina branch.

[ A two column sketch by John Newton Rippey appeared on page of THE .....R-GAZETTE of ... ..,1905, issued in the city of The article follows as copied by the compiler of this issue of Genealogy Tables of 1931. ]

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE
RIPPEY FAMILY
from the earliest records and the most authentic traditions gathered from all available sources.

o-o-o-x-o-o-o

There is a great deal of uncertainty and obscurity in the earliest records with reference to the relationship of persons named, where it is not specifically mentioned, owing to the fact doubtless that the reputed head of the family was a refugee from France, probably after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, and his subsequent wanderings were not conducive to the preservation of family records.

The name itself seems to be of German origin, and is spelled by the different branches of the family in a different way, though pronounced the same,- Rippey, Rippy, Ripy.

Rippe is the German for rib. There are families in the country, in Brooklyn, N.Y., in Ft.Wayne, Ind., and perhaps elsewhere, who have come to this country from Hanover, Germany. The Y may have been added as a natural use in Anglo-Saxon. It is possible, therefore, that the name may have been adopted after the exodus from France, as history informs us that many of the refugees fled to Germany and changed their names. Afterwards many of these refugees went to England, Scotland and Ireland. This may have been the route of our exiled forefather.

Family traditions differ, though all agree that the original of the American branches came from the north of Ireland and were generally known as Scotch-Irish. The Kentucky branch agrees with the Pittsburg branch in their traditions concerning Huguenot origin, and I have confidently accepted that tradition as being possessed of the greatest historical probability.

There are several branches of the Rippey family which have come undoubtedly from the one original source, that have been lost to each other practically, for a century or more, viz: the New York branch; the Yates County branch; the Pittsburg branch; the Indiana branch; the Kentucky branch and the North Carolina branch. It has been the endeavor of the present writer to solve the original relationship and trace back to the one common source, the pedigree of the various families. Owing to the fact that there are so few early records preserved, it may be impossible to demonstrate satisfactorily the true relations of these several groups. It is hoped at least to make such a record as shall be of some historical value to future generations. I have, therefore, brought together the traditions and the records, as far as possible, into one consistent narrative, recognizing the gaps to be filled in by further light and investigations.

I have received from Mr.Marion N.Ripy of Louisville, Ky., the following traditional history of the origin of his branch of the family, and as it affords a tangible starting point and tallies with the traditions of the other branches of the family, I have used it as the basis of this sketch.

> "Mr.William Rippe, Rippy or Rippey, was compelled to leave France on account of his religion, it is said, in the 16th century, after the Massacre of St.Bartholomew, but more probably after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685".
>
> "It is my judgment that like others, he first went to Germany, discarded his French name and took the name of Rippe. (Families of this name are now found in the United States of recent German origin). He then went to England, to Scotland, and finally to Ireland and settled in the County of Tyrone. The names of his wife and children are at present unknown. His grandson's name was William Rippy. In this I give the spelling of the Kentucky branch. His first wife was Elizabeth Lyons and of this union there were the following children: John, William, Hugh, Robert and Elizabeth."

The first appearance of the name in this country, according to the present information was in 1733, when Hugh Rippey and his family, and John Rippey, presumably his brother, settled in what is now known as Shippensburg, Pennsylvania. (It is not possible to say whether these two Rippeys were the before mentioned grandchildren of William Rippey who fled from France). At that time there were but eighteen cabins built at Shippensburg. Hugh had three children, Mary, Samuel and Isabel. Mary died and was buried May 20, 1733, and was presumably the first person buried at Shippensburg. ← Introduction - see McGraw Letter page 4, also page 8 lines 30, 31.

There was a John Rippey, a member of Captain Armstrong's Company in the French and Indian war in 1755. It is not possible to say whether he was the above mentioned John Rippey, but very probably he was. No further trace of either is positively certain. The record of John Rippey as a soldier in 1755 is found in the Pennsylvania Archives, Vol.II, page 519, 2nd Series.

It is not possible since J.R. 1749-1826 could have been but a young [illegible] 1755 — Comment [illegible] Rippey A.B.C.D.

William Rippey was born in 1741 and was commissioned a Captain March 20, 1776, in the Sixth Pennsylvania Battalion, Col.Irvine's Regiment, vide Pennsylvania Archives, Vol.II,page 179, 2nd Series. This battalion was raised under the authority of Congress. These troops were sent north in 1776 to Lake Champlain, Ticonderoga, and the Canada campaign. A return dated October 20, 1776, gives the name of Captain William Rippey. This battalion reached Carlisle, Pennsylvania, on the return March 15, 1777, and was re-enlisted for three years as the Seventh Pennsylvania Regiment of the Continental line (vide above page 695). In the roster of the regiment the name of Captain William Rippey appears. After the war William Rippey was commissioned coroner of Cumberland County, October 29, 1779, and re-commissioned November 30, 1781, and also October 15, 1782, (vide Pennsylvania Archives, Vol.XI, page 609; Vol.XIII, page 134). He died in Shippensburg in 1819.

John Rippey, grandfather of the writer, was commissioned Captain April 5, 1778, of the Sixth Company, 8th Battalion, Associated Militia of Col.Slagle's Regiment, (vide Pennsylvania Archives, Vol.XIV, page 509, 2nd Series). There also appeared the names of several Rippeys whose relationship it is impossible at present to determine. I give the list with comments prior to the year 1800, as a clue to further investigations:

James Rippey; name appears on the assessment rolls of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

Matthew Rippey; a school teacher in 1781, especially as the tutor of the children of the Rev.Mr.Culbertson, the Presbyterian pastor.

Hugh Rippey, 1733.
Mary Rippey,died May, 1733.
Samuel Rippey, 1733.
John Rippey, 1733.

William Rippey, born 1741, died 1819.
Margaret Rippey, born 1747, died 1764.

John Rippey, born 1749, died 1826.
John Rippey, soldier, 1755.

Hugh Rippey, will dated 1757.
Hugh Rippey, will dated 1762.

Matthew Rippey.
John Rippey.
Martha Black.
Margaret.

Matthew Rippey.
Joseph Rippey, Curator of Hugh Rippey's will 1757.
James Rippey, teacher, 1780.

Matthew Rippey, will dated 1795.
John Rippey.
Hugh Rippey.

The record of Captain John Rippey becomes more clearly defined after the Revolutionary war. He was assessed in 1783 for 300 acres of land and 200 pounds personal property, 3 horses and 6 persons. He married Mary Orson in 1776, and evidently entered the army some two years afterward. This Mary Orson had been engaged to a soldier, who prior to his death deeded to her all his property, consisting of real estate and personal effects. The deed for this farm is on record, and a copy is in possession of the writer. Sometime after his death she married John Rippey. The deed to the landed property is signed by John Rippey and his wife.

John Rippey purchased a farm in 1789 consisting of 176 acres near York Furnace, on which he lived until his removal to Ontario County, N.Y., in 1804 to 1808. This tract for some unknown reason was named by the Commonwealth "Susanna's Bower". This property was sold to John Keenan October 22, 1808, and confirmed by patent from the Commonwealth March 29, 1810. There are some traditions worthy of record. At one time the family owned a Tannery, and shoes and other materials were manufactured and hauled to Baltimore. A few loads were taken to New York State. It is said that at this time slaves were owned and kept by the family. An old negress, who said she had been the slave of the Rippey family, died in Pittsburg Almshouse, during the last century. It may have been due to this fact, that of John Rippey's family of six sons, three were Whigs and three were Democrats, although the writer does not remember any discussion of politics among them at any time.

The removal of a large family of fifteen, some of whom were married, to an almost unbroken wilderness, consisting of forests of the most magnificent timber, was an undertaking that required courage and a fixed determination to surmount all difficulties. The journey was made chiefly on horseback. Family tradition states that Matthew Rippey and Thomas McAuley went to Seneca, Ontario County, N.Y., in the year 1804, and purchased land adjoining which they settled and lived during their lives. The father, John Rippey, came in 1806, with most of the family, George Rippey remaining until 1808 to settle up the family affairs. Margaret, who had married James H. Stewart in 1805, remained permanently on a farm adjoining the old homestead in York County, in the southeastern part, not far from the Susquehanna river.

John Rippey bought from the agent of an English gentleman the farm on which he lived in the town of Seneca for seventeen cents per acre. The same farm was sold by his son at ninety dollars per acre; which eloquently speaks of the great change made in about eighty years.

Farms were bought by John Rippey for all the children, both boys and girls excepting those of Matthew Rippey and Thomas McAuley, and Margaret Stewart who remained in Pennsylvania. These farms were left by will to each of the children who had married and settled upon them; Joseph, the youngest, remaining on the homestead. This will is in the possession of Aaron C.Rippey, Stanley, Ontario County, N.Y.

The longevity of this family is remarkable. The average age of the thirteen children was a fraction less than seventy-five years. The youngest age at death was over 55. Four lived to be over eighty, and ten out of the thirteen lived to be over seventy. Only one, John, enlisted in the war of 1812, and served but a short time.

J.N.Rippey,
Elkhart, Ind.

The remainder of this page is copied from an old time-worn and weather-stained four-page record of Rippeys held until recently by Geo.H.Stewart of Shippensburg, Pennsylvania, and who still conducts some of his many business ventures although well past the 93rd anniversary of his birth. In April, 1931, he gave the record into the keeping of the compiler of this 1931 issue of Genealogy Tables. The sheets upon which this Rippey Record is made were written in long hand and some of the record was lost at torn corners, but by correspondence the missing words were found. Words supplied are capitalized and enclosed in brackets as reproduced. For a better understanding of relationships mentioned the reader is referred to the diagram of the HUGH RIPPEY line, page H-O.

*******

RIPPEY RECORD.

"Hugh Rippey, one of twelve men who came to where Shippensburg now stands in June 1730, died in 1749. His children were John, Mary, Samuel and Isabel. John married, but the maiden name of his wife is not known. Mary died unmarried May 19th, 1733. Samuel married, but of Isabel we have no record. The children of John were Margery, Hugh and Agnes. Of the daughters there is no record. Hugh went to Allegheny County and married a McNair. Samuel son of Hugh senr., had two (WIVES). The first was Jane Grabil Allen; (THE SEC)ond Rachel - - - - . He died in 1793, (LEAVING) three sons, William, Samuel and Elijah. (WILLIA)m married (*) Margaret Finley who died. (HE AF)terward married Betty McCracken"

Mary Finley should be the name at points marked by (*)

*** end of first page ***

"and died in 1810. Samuel married Mary Armstrong, a sister of Genl Armstrong, who figured prominently in the Indian troubles, and in the Colonial history of Pennsylvania. The date of his (Samuel's) decease is not accurately known. Elijah married Elizabeth Thompson, and died in 1794. William, husband of Margaret Allen (*) had seven children, William, John, Ruth, Isabel, Margaret, Catherine, and Jane. William married Lucy Piper, Ruth married Joseph Duncan, Cat(HERINE) married John Raum, and (JANE) married Dr.Alexander Stewart, Margaret married - - - - Carr, (AND ISABEL) married James Findley. Samuel, husband of M(ARY ARMSTRONG),left seven children, John, (ARMSTRONG)"

*** end of second page ***

"Harriet, Samuel A, Isabel, Mary, and Margaret. John married Mary Piper; Armstrong - - - - -; Harriet,Thomas Jacobs; Isabel, William Bailey; and Mary, George Ramill. Elijah, husband of Elizabeth Thompson left three children, Samuel, Thompson and Isabel. Samuel married Jane Falkner, Thompson and Isabel died unmarried. John, husband of Mary Piper died, leaving four children- Samuel, Elizabeth Ann, Lucinda, and Margaret. Sarah, a younger daughter died before her father. Samuel died (UNM)arried. Elizabeth A.married (WILLIA)m Fletcher; Lucinda, William (PIPER); and Margaret, M.Danecker. (WILLI)am, husband Of Lucy Piper died"

*** end of third page ***

"in 1821, leaving six children, Allen, Washington, Lucy Ann, Julia, Isabel and Mary. Allen married Catharine Duncan; Washington, Nancy Wolf; Lucy Ann, J.Wolfly, and soon left him; Julia, J.Immel. Isabel and Mary never married. Samuel, husband of Jane Falkner died April 8, 1829, leaving six children, Elijah, Elizabeth Ann, Mary Jane, Isabel, John Thompson and Samuel. Elijah was drowned in Oct.1830, unmarried. Elizabeth Ann died unmarried June 21, 1831. Mary J. married John McCurdy, J.T. married Mary Jane Donavin, Samuel died unmarried (JUNE) 19th 1855, and Isabel died unmarried (JAN.11) 1858. Allen, husband of Cath(ARINE DUNCAN) died, leaving seven children, Wil(LIAM, DUNCAN), John, Elizabeth, Sarah, Joseph, a(ND SUE. WILLIAM) married - - - -; Duncan married (AND DIED SOON) after. Elizabeth, Joseph Ben(DER, SARAH, PETER) Dock, and Sue, Rev.Thomas Daug(HERTY; JOSEPH) married - - - -, and John died i(N CHILDHOOD)".

*** end of 4th and last page ***

RIPPEY RECORD FROM GEO. H. STEWART

CHRONOLOGICAL ARRANGEMENT OF SOME OUTSTANDING EVENTS OF INTEREST TO THOSE OF RIPPEY DESCENT.

1572 Massacre of St.Bartholomew Aug.23,24 and days following in outlying sections of France.
1588 Destruction of Spanish Armada in July, thus "saving the Protestants of England".
1598 Edict of Nantes issued by Henry (IV) of Navarre in France.

1600

1604 The "Plantation of Ulster" (Ireland) began about that date. Ulster has been called the "first permanent English colony". See "The Ulster-Scot" by James Barkley Woodburn.
1607 Settlement by the English at Jamestown, Virginia.
1620 Pilgrims landed at Plymouth Rock in November.
1650
1681 William Penn arrives in America after having received Proprietary Rights from Parliament.
1682 Penn reaches Newcastle on the Delaware River. Errors discovered in old maps which discrepancy caused much friction between Maryland and Pa.(1732-1737) mostly under Thomas Cresap, instigator.
1685 Revocation of the Edict of Nantes during the reign of Louis XIV of France.
It is estimated that 300,000 Huguenots left France following this event.
1700 200,000 emigrants computed to have left Ireland for America from 1700 to 1760.
1705 John Harris of Yorkshire, England, granted license as Indian Trader by Commrs. of Property.
1713 Samuel Rippey (son of Hugh) born at Maguire's Bridge, near Enniskillen, Ulster Prov., Ireland.
1725 Or 1726, John Harris arrived in Pa. Granted 500 acres of land. Settled first at Coney.
1728 to 1730, "First white settlers in what is now Franklin Co., Pa., from County Antrim, Ireland".
They were four brothers,- Benjamin, James, Robert and Joseph Chambers.
1728 December to December,1729,- 5655 Irish arrived in Pennsylvania Colony. (p.217, "The Ulster-Scot").
1729 "No white settlers in the Cumberland Valley before this date".
May 10, County of Lancaster created from a portion of the older Chester County, Pennsylvania.
At this time Lancaster Co. included what later became York, Cumberland, Adams, Franklin, etc.
1730 In June, Hugh Rippey was one of 12 men who settled at the present site of Shippensburg, Pa.
About this date Robert Chambers settled at head of Middle Springs Run, near Shippensburg, Pa.
1733 John Harris received an additional grant of 300 acres.
May 21, date of letter written near the site of Shippensburg by James McGraw to his brother John McGraw of .....(See copy on pages 1 and 2). Mary Rippey died May 19, buried May 20.
1735 to 1740,"Scotch-Irish from Ulster, Ireland, arrived in Pennsylvania in large numbers".
1736 In September, "1000 families emigrated from Belfast to eastern and middle counties of Pa., and "filled up the valley". In October, "Kittochtinny" or Cumberland Valley purchased from the Indians; Indian name above meant "The Valley of Endless Mountains".
1737 Organization of the Big Spring Presbyterian Church.
1740 GREAT FAMINE in Ireland. It is estimated that about 400,000 perished there. In the years following to 1750 about 12,000 left Ireland annually for "The American Plantations".
These migrations began to decline after about 1750.
1741 Birth of William Rippey, grandson of Hugh and son of Samuel.(He became the Capt.Wm.Rippey).
1744 Trials held in Shippensburg locality before the Church Session as then being the only recognized method for obtaining justified redress. Similar condition obtained later in "Number 9" Church in Seneca Township, Ontario County, N.Y.
May 23, "Date of Survey" for 100 A. land taken by Hugh Rippey in the then Lancaster Co., Pa.
1747 Sep.25, " " " " 60 A. " " " Joseph " " " " " " "
1748 Aug.30, " " " " 40 A. " " " " " " " " " " 2
1749 John Rippey born in . . . . . ; Hugh Rippey died in Shippensburg, Pa.
Aug.19, York County formed from portion of older Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.
1750 Jan.27, Cumberland Co. " " " " " " " "
Middle Springs Presbyterian Church organized, . . . . . ., first pastor.
1752 Apr.17, Matthew Rippey took 25 A. of York Co., Pa. land by warrant, and Joseph Rippey 65 acres.
1752 to 1755 seventeen forts built in the Cumberland Valley as protection from Indians.
1753 In February, Letter from Penn Bros. to John Harris to establish a ferry across the Susquehanna River. This was a son of the older John Harris noted above - see 1733).
1754 This 2nd John Harris wrote an account of roads traveled and stops made on trip from Harris' Ferry to Logstown on the Allehgany River. (See Egle, p.778,779).
1755 German emigrants urged to settle in York Co. by the Proprietaries; and the Scotch-Irish encouraged to enter Cumberland County because of the differences in church affiliations and of racial characteristics
In July Braddock's defeat at Great Meadows about 60 miles from Pittsburg. This made the Indians more defiant and aggressive against the whites and opened the French and Indian war in this region.
1763 July, there were 1384 refugees from Indian depredations huddled in the vicinity of Shippensburg.
1764 Massacre at Greencastle, Pa. of whites by the Indians.
1771 to 1773, 30,000 emigrants left Ireland for the American colonies.
1772 John Rippey and Mary Green married at York, Pennsylvania.
Joseph Rippey (of Virginia) born March 23. Original of the Indiana branch of Rippeys.
1778 July 3, Massacre of Wyoming (Valley) by the Indians.
1779 Meetings in central and western Pennsylvania looking toward abolition of slavery.
1781 about, stone church built at Middle Springs, Pa.
1784 Franklin County, Pa. erected from portion of older Cumberland County.
1785 Dauphin County, Pa. formed from part of older Lancaster Co. County seat fixed at Harris' Ferry and name of place changed to Harrisburg.
1791 or 1793, Samuel Rippey, son of Hugh Rippey( -1749) died at Middle Springs, Pa.
1800 Adams County, Pa. formed from western portion of the older York County.

1752 to 1756 and for several years after, land could be bought in Cumberland County, Pa. at 5 pounds sterling per 100 acres in parcels not to exceed 400 acres. This made the purchase price 22.2¢ pr A.

NOTES ON THE CONTENTS OF THE PRECEDING PAGES (4-8 inclusive)
by
William Harrison Rippey, Compiler of the
1931 issue of
Genealogy Tables.

With his knowledge of men and their places of abode as they came under his observation as an army surgeon during the Civil War, and the similar touch he had with men in his later professional life as an Episcopalian rector serving charges in various parts of the country, John Newton Rippey was eminently fitted to undertake the search for the ancestral roots of the Rippey family tree. His judicial mind recognized the differences between tradition and the facts of historical moment and he carefully weighed each item of importance.

In the foregoing pages are copies of two articles from his pen. The first was introductory to the Genealogy Tables for the descendants of John Rippey(1749-1826) issued in 1901; the second, enriched by the numerous sidelights he had found during the intervening years by travel and correspondence from 1901 to 1905, was written with a broader knowledge than was the earlier article. Both show the evidences of much painstaking search for those evanescent fragments of tradition he mentions, also the research for the more dependable facts of history as they were found to affect our ancestral lines. Furthermore, he recognized the voids and gaps in the records as developed. These gaps provide interesting points for the later investigators to begin their operations which are necessary before the records can be fully rounded out.

The "Rippey Record" which came to the compiler from Geo.H.Stewart helps to fortify our position in looking backward at the beginnings of the Rippey family in America. Mr.Stewart comes from the Hugh Rippey line and is quite active for one well past 93 years of age. This record in long hand was copied from another one made for him about 50 years ago by a teacher, Miss Mary Jane Donavin, who later married John Thompson Rippey of the Hugh Rippey line descending from Elijah Rippey ( -1794) who was brother to Samuel Rippey( -1804) and Captain William Rippey (1741-1819). For a better understanding of these descendants of the Hugh Rippey line the reader is directed to the diagram on page H-0; for the John Rippey descendants see the "Key Page" A-0; and for descendants of the line of Joseph Rippey (1776-1830) see the diagram on page J-0.

There are some differences found in the statements of the preceding writers and the first and main one is the items regarding the men Hugh and John Rippey, who are mentioned in the McGraw letter on pages 4 and 5 of this introduction. On page 6 line 60 John Newton Rippey is of the opinion that John was a brother of Hugh, while Mr.Stewart's Rippey Record of page 8 line 29 calls John a son of Hugh. We believe Hugh had four children and that this John was one of them. Our reason for this lies in the confirmation from various sources of the number of Hugh's children being four; also the phrasing of the sentence in the McGraw letter quoted on page 6, "Hugh has none at home now but his wife, Sam and little Isabel" leads one to believe there were more children than the three named there. Evidently John was living apart at this time and possibly in his own newly built cabin. If this assumption is correct, it definitely makes the John Rippey(1749-1826) not of this Hugh Rippey's descendants. Therefore this compiler believes if earlier ancestry of John Rippey(1749-1826) is found in the days to come, the evidence would indicate the most likely source to be through the Joseph Rippey shown on page H-3, line 57 in this Introduction, or more probably through the Matthew Rippey shown on page H-3, line 66. The diagram H-0 shows four children for Hugh( -1749), viz: John, Mary, Samuel and Isabel. Where no dates are available to show the order of appearance of children in a family, the listing followed is one of those obtained from some dependable source by this compiler.

Another matter of disagreement is regarding the dates of the first appearance of the name of Rippey in America (or more properly in Pennsylvania) as 1733 by John Newton Rippey and as 1730 by the Rippey Record of Mr.Stewart. It would appear that a record so definite as to include month of arrival in the date should be the one selected, therefore we believe that June, 1730, was the earliest time at which the Rippey name appeared in Pennsylvania as present records show.

The reader will note in the article by J.N.Rippey page 7, line 67, that the spelling of the surname of the husband of John Rippey's first child Anna, is spelled "McAuley", while in the tables he issued in 1901 he used the form "McCauley". The latter spelling is used at present by descendants. In his 1901 tables he also invariably gave one spelling for the name Ballantyne. Today, most of those who descended from the line use the spelling- Ballintine.

Some evident errors in these old records were bound to creep in by much copying. Some of these are noted here,-
On page 8 the (a) lines 38 and 41 should read "William, husband of Mary Finley" (and not Margaret Allen); page 8, line 54, should read "William Piper, husband of Lucinda Rippey"...etc.; page 8, line 63, should read "Allen Piper, husband of Catherine Duncan"...,etc. On page H-4, line 53 Margaret Chambers is noted in the will. Another reference gives her name as Carr instead of Chambers. Both may have been correct,-she may have married twice. Have not investigated the Hugh Rippey line here for authentication of any data beyond that to establish the status of John Rippey(1749-1826) who does not appear to be of the Hugh Rippey ( -1749)line. At different places the descendants of a Catherine Rippey spell the name of her husband Raum and Rann. This is another matter which this compiler has not thought pertinent to his present purpose in these 1931 Tables.

JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).

To date we do not know where our subject was born, nor the month and day of his birth. We do not know who were his parents, or his brothers and sisters; therefore he has been called the ORIGIN of the line from him. The primal purpose in the preparation of this issue of Tables was to tabulate his descendants, and while others have been included under the same covers, John is the ancestor of the line occupying the larger portion of this issue of Rippey genealogy. The compiler's opinion of the possible sources of the ancestry of our origin is outlined on the preceding page at line 43.

John Rippey was married at York, Pa., in 1776, to Mary Orson. Their first children, a pair of twins, were born March 16, 1778. Three weeks later John was commissioned Captain of the 6th Company in the 8th Battalion of Associators and Militia from York County, Pa., under Col.Henry Slagle. This was April 5, 1778; see Pa.Arch., Series 2, Vol.14, page 525 (not page 509 as given in other references). Again, in the Muster Rolls and papers relating to the Militia he is listed as Captain of the 6th Co., 6th Batt., as of April 6, 1778. See Pa.Arch., same Vol.page 547. His history following these dates is quite clear and further comment here is needless, except to refer the reader to the key page A-6 for a diagram of two generations of his descendants. The maps shown on pages M-1 and M-2 will be found helpful in tracing some of these family movements before and after his arrival in America.

Among the Minutes of the Board of Property for York County as given in Pa.Arch., Series 3, Vol.21, one finds John Rippey as owner of land listed for taxation in the returns from Chanceford Township as follows:
For 1779, 320 A; 3 horses;3 cattle; 0 negroes; tax 27 Pds., 7 shil., 6 pence;page 151.
For 1781, 300 A; 3 " 7 " 0 " " 2 " 14 " 11 " " 486.
In a return of inhabitants shown in the same volume, page 764, we find 300 acres, 6 inhabitants, 0 servants, 0 slaves.

Referring to the horseback journey on the great trek of 1806 noted on page 7, line 86, another family tradition handed down is that Mary (Orson) Rippey,whom we may term the original mother of the line, riding a horse and carrying a (grand-?)child in her arms, and a green willow branch for a whip, arrived at the site of their pioneer home. Alighting, she stuck the twig into the ground; it grew into a tree in the decades to follow, and only within very recent years was it been sacrificed to make way for a drive. Some buttons from the Continental uniform of Capt.John Rippey have been kept and utilized as cuff links by the family of one of his descendants. It is understood that there was some flaw in the title to a portion of his land in Ontario County, N.Y., where he moved in 1806, which required the purchaser to pay the second time for the same property. References to slaves having been kept by the John Rippey line (page 7, line 58) brings doubt to the compiler, for he finds none reported under the various returns of inhabitants and chattels as given in Pa.Arch. The records show several instances in which slaves were kept by the Hugh Rippey line.

Twins seem to have appeared frequently among the descendants from Capt. John Rippey. In his immediate family, the first generation there were two pairs or four individuals, 8 persons in the 2nd generation, 8 in the 3rd, 8 in the 4th, 6 in the 5th, and 2 in the 6th or last recorded generation; a total of 18 pairs or 36 individuals in the six generations as reported to the compiler. This appears to be somewhat above the average for twins.

Tw
see
1935

One descendant volunteers the information that during the northward trek in 1806, two horses died on the way. This must have been another source of hardship for the remainder of the journey, with but a "trace" to follow through to the hills and valleys to the"magnificent forests"at the end of the trail; and whether this pioneer caravan followed the rivers or ascended to the higher ground farther up the slopes, they could find no well traveled roads. No doubt the children old enough to travel easily found it one grand holiday and lark to tread the almost trackless areas of those virgin colonial possessions, but it required vigilance and sound judgment on the part of their elders to surmount the various difficulties encountered and to arrive safely after passage through the Indian country.

*** SUMMARY ***
OF INDIVIDUALS LISTED IN THIS ISSUE OF RIPPEY GENEALOGY TABLES AS OF JUNE 1, 1931.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 93 | descended from | Hugh Rippey( -1749), | 56 | joined his line by marriage, making the total | 149 |
| 801 | " " | John Rippey(1749-1826), | 338 | " " " " " " " " | 1139 |
| 171 | " " | Joseph Rippey(1776-1830), | 86 | " " " " " " " " | 257 |
| 1065 | | | 480 | Total individuals listed in this publication . . . . . | 1545 |

x-x-x NOTE XXX --- SEE TABLE OF CONTENTS x-x-x

Pages A-1-a to A-14-h not furnished to Joseph Rippey (1776-1830) lineage.
Pages Ja1 to Ja20 are not furnished to the John Rippey(1749-1826) lineage.

BIBLIOGRAPHY - Some reference volumes and publications to which the reader is directed if interested in further reading about the early days through which his ancestors may have passed.


| AUTHORS and PERIODICALS - - - with - - - | TITLES and Brief NOTES on CONTENTS | |
|---|---|---|
| Huguenots in France | Henry Martyn Baird. 1895. | 1 |
| Huguenots in France | P.F.Willert, 1893. | 2 |
| Huguenots in France after Edict of Nantes | Samuel Smiles. A fine-print appendix is excellent, | 3 |
| Huguenots in New York State. | Israel Daniel Rupp, 1876. | 4 |
| Huguenots in the United States. | Lucian John Fosdick, 1906. | 5 |
| The Ulster Scot, | Rev. James Barkley Woodburn, Excellent | 6 |
| The Scotch-Irish | C.... A. Hanna, 2 vols.. | 7 |
| Ulster settlers in America | ..... Murphy in Ulster Journal of Archaeology | 8 |
| Ireland's Story, | Charles Johnston. For schools-quite brief | 9 |
| Pennsylvania Archives | Seven Series; 6th and 7th Volumes are indexes to the others preceding | 10 |
| Daughters of the Revolution | Index to "Rolls of Honor" (Ancestor's Index) | 11 |
| Sons of the American Revolution. | Year-Books. Each volume is indexed | 12 |
| The making of Pennsylvania (Pa.Com'wealth) | Sydney George Fisher. An analysis of elements in population, | 13 |
| The Quaker Colonies- Pa.Chronicles. | " " " Volume 8 of Chronicles | 14 |
| The Amer.Colonies in the 17th Century. | H... L.Osgood. See Vol.II, | 15 |
| Provincial America in "The American Nation" | Evarts Boutell Greene, Chap.I to VI and XI to XVIII | 16 |
| Colonial Folks and Ways; Col.Self-Govt. | Charles McLean Andrews, | 17 |
| Dutch and Quaker Colonies, Vol.II. | John Fiske. See pages 219-241 | 18 |
| Old Virginia and her Neighbors | " " | 19 |
| Narrative and Critical Hist. of America | Justin Winsor, Vol.III, pages 469-495, etc., | 20 |
| History of the United States, | Edward Channing, Vol.II, pages 94-128, | 21 |
| English Colonies in America | John Andrew Doyle, Vol.I, ch.X to XII; Vol.V, ch.IV, 329-403 | 22 |
| Illus. Hist. Commonwealth of Pa. | William H.Egle. Regional Hist. by counties, 1776-1876. | 23 |
| Notes and Querries | " " " | 24 |
| History of Franklin County, Pa., | Isaac H.McCauley. | 25 |
| History of Cumberland County, Pa. | Rev.Conway P.Wing | 26 |
| Men of Mark in the Cumberland Valley | Alfred Nevin, D.D., LLD. Biographical, 1776-1876 | 27 |
| Hist. of Presb. Church at Big Spring, Pa. | Rev.Gilbert Ernest Swope, good. | 28 |
| " " " " " Middle " " | Rev.S.S.Wiley, good. | 29 |
| Co.Histories of Ohio-Fairfield & Perry Co's. | | 30 |
| " " " " - Warren County | | 31 |


*******

In the Genealogy Tables following- on pages A-1-a to A-13-c and A-14-a to h, the John Rippey(1748-1825) line, asterisks (***) in the marriage date column indicate the end of the blood line at that individual in one of three ways,- by death during infancy, by death as an unmarried adult, or of the married without issue.

Capital letters are used for those of the blood line and lower case letters for those marrying into the blood line.

Dates in the right hand columns apply to the party named farthest to the left on that line.

Wedding date and the number of children from a union are placed on the same line with the party who marries into the blood line. To illustrate,- the marriage date and the number of children in the family of the Origin are shown in the line giving the name of Mary Orson, the mother of these children.

Each page is complete from the last name on the page back through all the ancestry to the origin, so it will be found unnecessary to trace information through any other pages. ~~for finding ancestry.~~

Complete information concerning an individual, his identification numeral, dates of birth, marriage and death, are all shown on that line in which his name first occurs, and this is the place recorded in the Alphabetical Index for this party. Occasionally, later marriages of an individual are placed on a following page to bear the proper chronological sequence to his earlier marriages or children.

To aid the eye in the tabulations, different leaders are used with the various generations, thus; The Origin and his wife have these leaders. . . . . .

1st generation and their partners in marriage have as leaders ----------

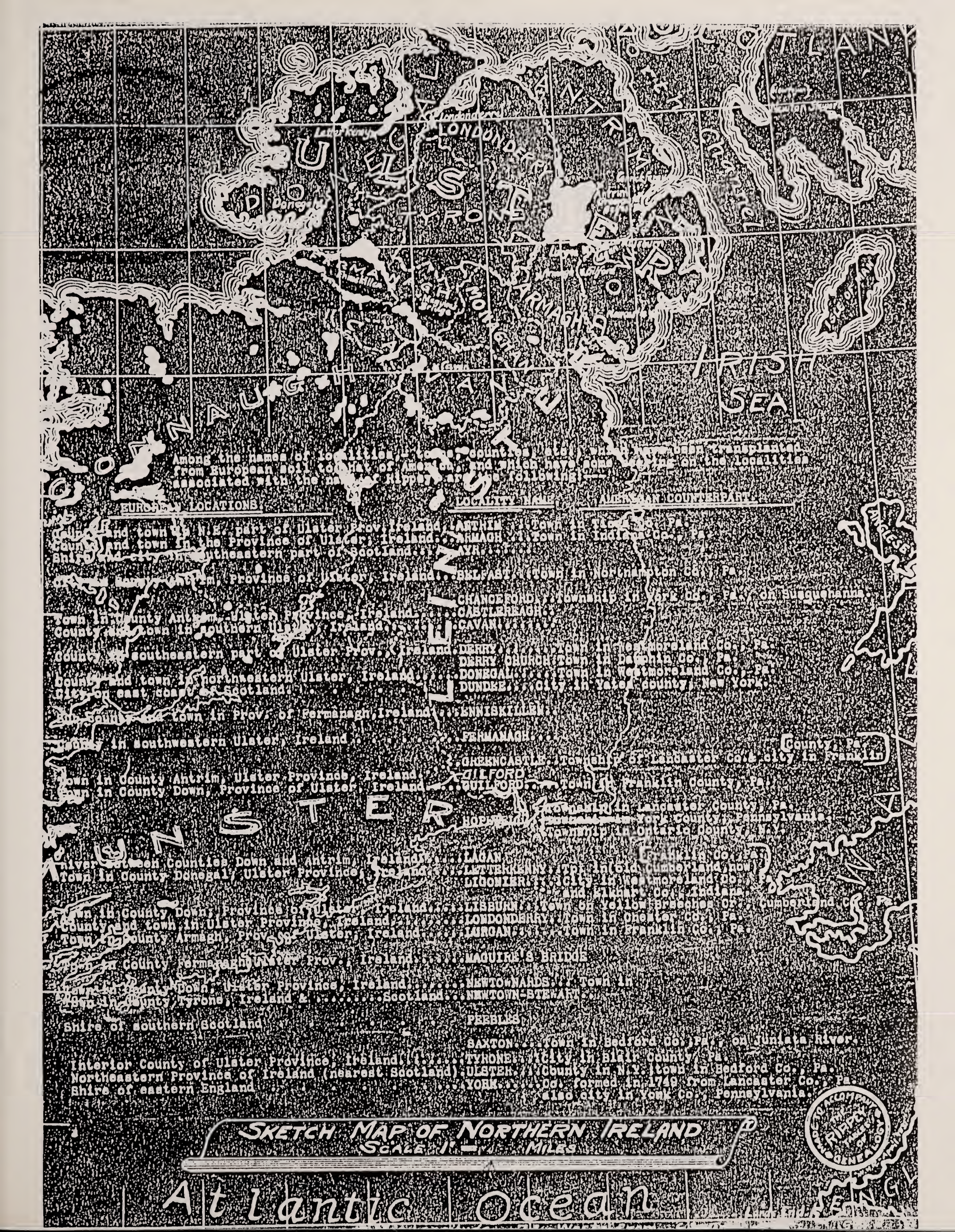
2nd " " " " " " " " " . . . . . .

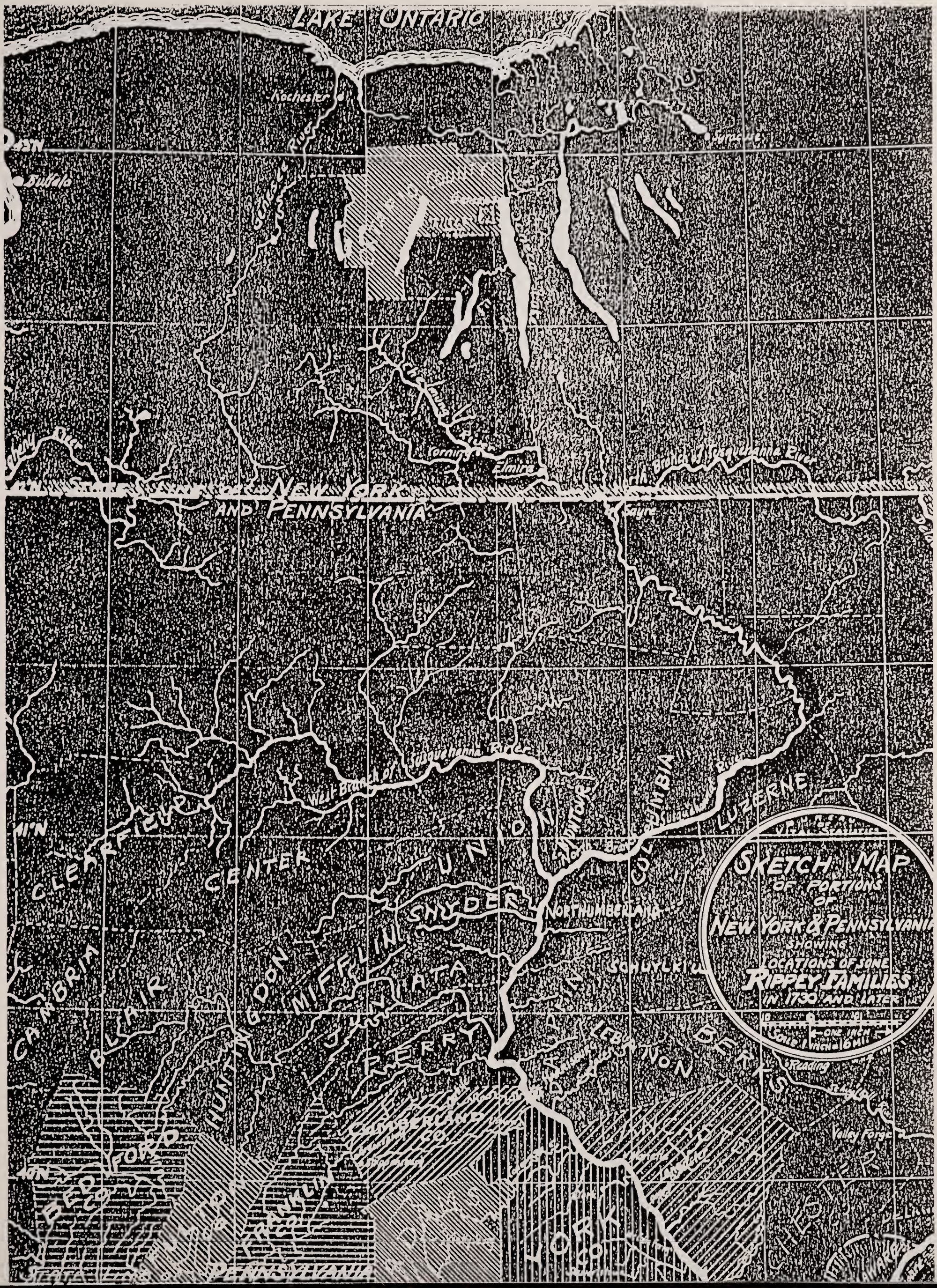
3rd " " " " " " " " " - - - - - - - - - - - - -

4th " " " " " " " " " . . . . . .

5th " " " " " " " " " - - - - - - - - - - -

6th " " " " " " " " " . . . . . .


LONDONDERRY
ULSTER
SEA
Among the names of localities in the county of Ulster transplanted from European soil to that of America and Canada, the following are associated with the names of Irish localities:
EUROPEAN LOCATIONS
LOCALITY NAME
AMERICAN COUNTERPARTS
County and town in N.E. part of Ulster Province, Ireland
County and town in the Province of Ulster, Ireland
Shire and city in southeastern part of Scotland
County and town in northwestern Ulster, Ireland
County and town in northeastern Ulster, Ireland
County and town in southeastern part of Ulster Prov., Ireland
County and town in northwestern Ulster, Ireland
City on east coast of Scotland
County town in Prov. of Fermanagh, Ireland
County in southwestern Ulster, Ireland
Town in County Antrim, Ulster Province, Ireland
Town in County Down, Province of Ulster, Ireland
River between counties Down and Antrim, Ireland
Town in County Donegal, Ulster Province, Ireland
Town in County Down, Province of Ulster, Ireland
County and town in Ulster Province, Ireland
Town in County Armagh, Prov. of Ulster, Ireland
County Fermanagh, Ulster Prov., Ireland
County town, Down, Ulster Province, Ireland
Town in County Tyrone, Ireland
Shire of southern Scotland
Interior County of Ulster Province, Ireland
Northeastern Province of Ireland (nearest Scotland)
Shire of eastern England
LARNE, Town in Tioga Co., Pa.
MUCKAGH, Town in Indiana Co., Pa.
AYR, City in Ulster County, New York.
BELFAST, Town in Northampton Co., Pa.
CHANCEFORD, Township in York Co., Pa., on Susquehanna.
CASTLEREAGH
CAVAN
DERRY, Town in Westmoreland Co., Pa.
DERRY CHURCH, Town in Dauphin Co., Pa.
DONEGAL, Town in Westmoreland Co., Pa.
DUNDEE, City in Yates County, New York.
ENNISKILLEN
FERMANAGH
GREENCASTLE, Township of Lancaster Co. & city in Franklin County, Pa.
GILFORD
GUILFORD, Town in Franklin County, Pa.
HOPEWELL, Township in Lancaster County, Pa.
Township in York County, Pennsylvania.
Township in Ontario County, N.Y.
LAGAN
LETTERKENNY, Twp. in Cumberland County
LIGONIER, City in Westmoreland Co., Pa.
LISBURN, Town on Yellow Breeches Cr., Cumberland Co., Pa.
LONDONDERRY, Town in Chester Co., Pa.
LURGAN, Town in Franklin Co., Pa.
MAGUIRE'S BRIDGE
NEWTOWNARDS, Town in
NEWTOWN-STEWART
PEEBLES
SAXTON, Town in Bedford Co., Pa., on Juniata River.
TYRONE, City in Blair County, Pa.
ULSTER, County in N.Y. Town in Bedford Co., Pa.
YORK, Co. formed in 1749 from Lancaster Co., Pa.
Also city in York Co., Pennsylvania.
SKETCH MAP OF NORTHERN IRELAND
SCALE 1" = 1/2 MILES
Atlantic Ocean


LAKE ONTARIO
Rochester
Buffalo
Elmira
NEW YORK
AND PENNSYLVANIA
Susquehanna River
West Branch of Susquehanna
LUZERNE
COLUMBIA
NORTHUMBERLAND
SNYDER
MIFFLIN
CENTER
CLEARFIELD
CAMBRIA
BLAIR
HUNTINGDON
BERKS
Reading
SKETCH MAP
OF PORTIONS
OF
NEW YORK & PENNSYLVANIA
SHOWING
LOCATIONS OF SOME
RIPPEY FAMILIES
IN 1730 AND LATER
ONE INCH = 16 MILES

SKETCH MAP
OF
PORTIONS OF
OHIO & INDIANA
SHOWING MOVEMENTS
OF
JOSEPH RIPPEY
(1776-1830)
SCALE
MICHIGAN
LAKE ERIE
KENTUCKY
Ohio
INDIANA
OHIO
NORTH CAROLINA
INSET MAP
SHOWING
THE UNITED STATES
IN 1783
86 W
85 W
84 W
83 W

# HUGH RIPPEY (K-1749)

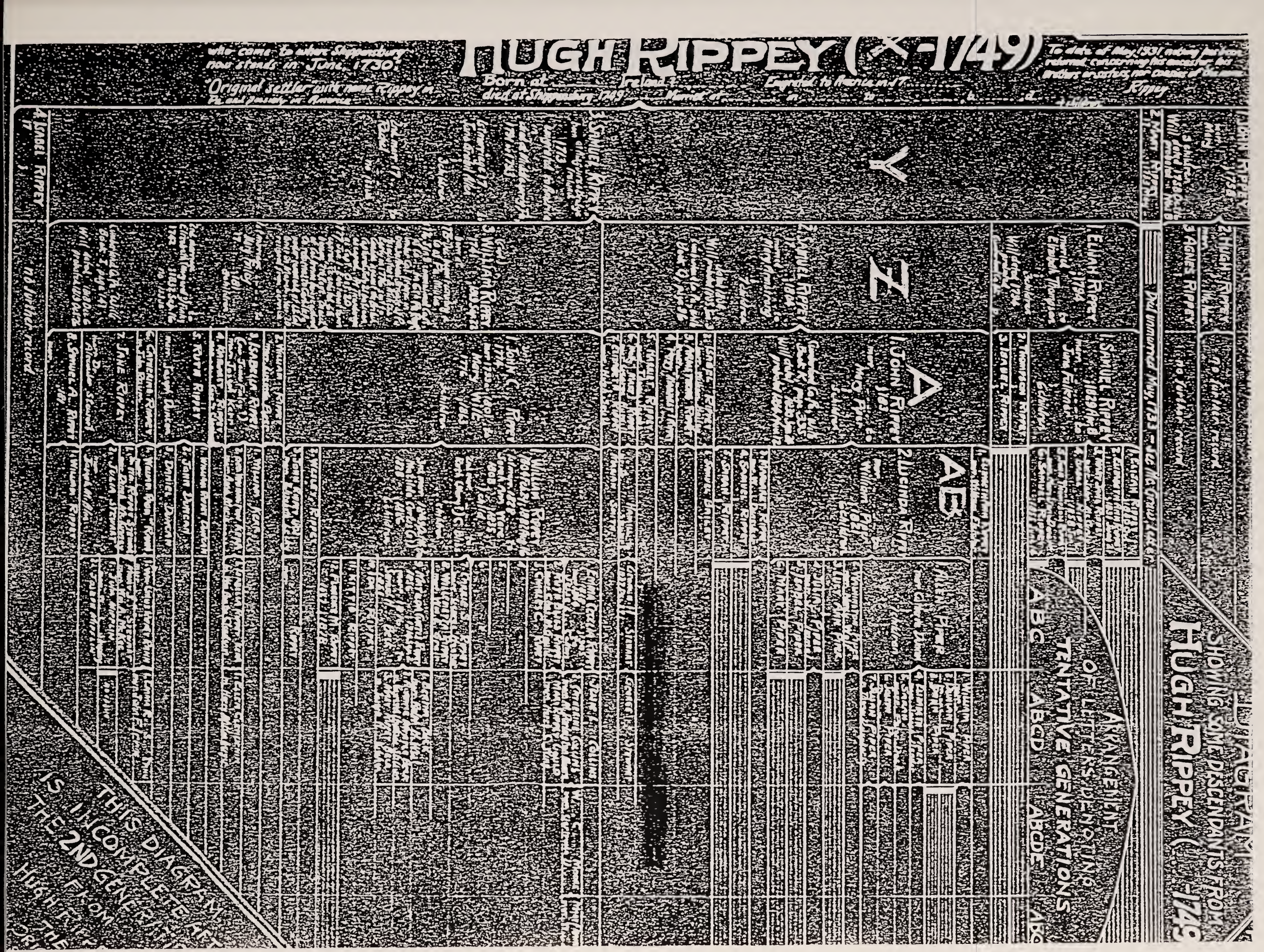
who came to what Shippensburg now stands in June, 1730.

"Original settler with name Rippey in the old county of America."

Born at _____ Ireland, died at Shippensburg, 1749

Married _____ Emigrated to America in _____ to _____ b. _____ d. _____

To date of May, 1931 nothing further relating to this family has been found, owing to the mother's maiden name of the wife of Hugh Rippey


SHOWING SOME DESCENDANTS FROM
HUGH RIPPEY (K-1749)
ARRANGEMENT OF LETTERS DENOTING TENTATIVE GENERATIONS
A B C D E
1. HUGH RIPPEY
2. HUGH RIPPEY
3. AGNES RIPPEY
Died unmarried May, 1793. For the Mother's maiden name see Hugh Rippey
1. SAMUEL RIPPEY
2. ELINOR RIPPEY
3. SAMUEL RIPPEY
4. ISABEL RIPPEY
17
no further record
1. JOHN RIPPEY
2. WILLIAM RIPPEY
3. ISABEL RIPPEY
4. JANE RIPPEY
5. RUTH RIPPEY
6. CATHERINE RIPPEY
7. JANE RIPPEY
8. SAMUEL A. RIPPEY
1. WILLIAM RIPPEY
2. ISABELLA RIPPEY
3. ELIZABETH RIPPEY
4. MARGARET RIPPEY
5. SAMUEL RIPPEY
6. JOHN RIPPEY
7. WILLIAM RIPPEY
8. ISABEL RIPPEY
9. MARY RIPPEY
10. JOHN C. RIPPEY
11. WILLIAM RIPPEY
12. ELIZABETH RIPPEY
13. SAMUEL RIPPEY
14. MARGARET RIPPEY
15. ISABEL RIPPEY
16. JOHN RIPPEY
17. WILLIAM RIPPEY
18. ELIZABETH RIPPEY
19. MARGARET RIPPEY
20. SAMUEL RIPPEY
21. ISABEL RIPPEY
22. JOHN RIPPEY
23. WILLIAM RIPPEY
24. ELIZABETH RIPPEY
25. MARGARET RIPPEY
26. SAMUEL RIPPEY
27. ISABEL RIPPEY
28. JOHN RIPPEY
29. WILLIAM RIPPEY
30. ELIZABETH RIPPEY
31. MARGARET RIPPEY
32. SAMUEL RIPPEY

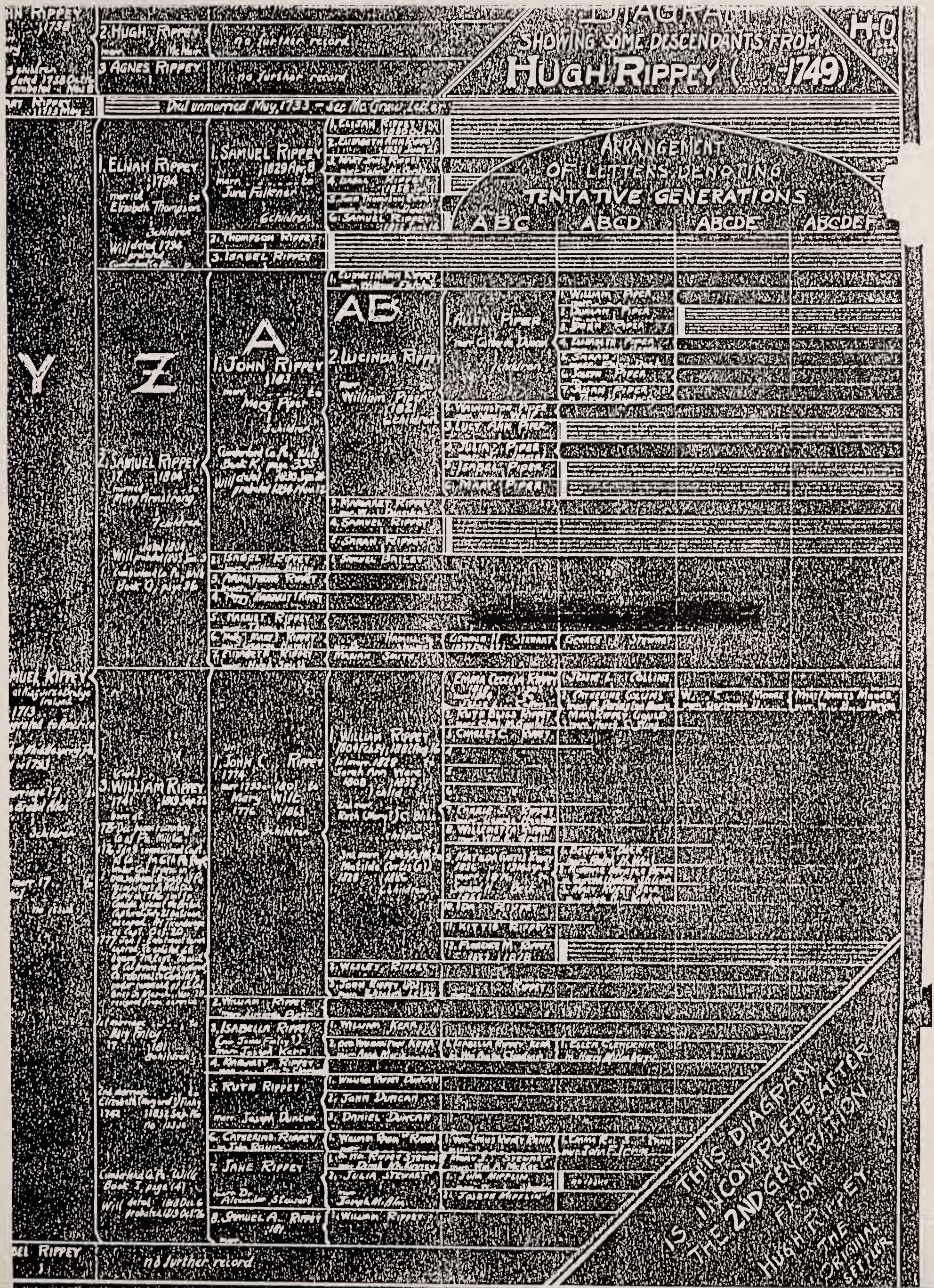


DIAGRAM
SHOWING SOME DESCENDANTS FROM
HUGH RIPPEY (-1749)
ARRANGEMENT OF LETTERS DENOTING TENTATIVE GENERATIONS
ABC
ABCD
ABCDE
ABCDEF
Y
Z
A
AB
1. ELIJAH RIPPEY
1. SAMUEL RIPPEY
1. JOHN RIPPEY
2. WEINDA RIPPEY
3. WILLIAM RIPPEY
1. JOHN C. RIPPEY
1. WILLIAM RIPPEY
2. WESLEY RIPPEY
3. ISABELLA RIPPEY
5. RUTH RIPPEY
7. JANE RIPPEY
8. SAMUEL A. RIPPEY
no further record
IS THIS DIAGRAM COMPLETE HERE
THE 2ND GENERATION
HUGH RIPPEY
FROM
THE
ORIGINAL
SETTLER

Also data concerning other Rippeys and associated names with comments on old records and various souces of information.

From the foregoing it appears that Hugh Rippey and family consisting of wife and four children John, Mary, Samuel and Isabel; migrated from Ireland some time between 1713 and 1730. There was much unrest among Ireland's inhabitants of that day, and we know nothing of the whereabouts of this family during the intervening years. Samuel was born in 1713 at Maguire's Bridge about eight miles southeast of Enniskillen, County of Fermanagh, Province of Ulster. This is the earliest date we have with which to begin our record of the Rippeys who later came to America. When their migration took place, and the ports of embarkation and entry, are matters unknown at present.

We next hear of them in the Cumberland Valley of Pennsylvania. The Rippey Record submitted by Geo.H.Stewart begins, "Hugh Rippey, one of twelve men who came to where Shippensburg now stands in June, 1730" (p.8,line 28). Concerning Hugh we know not where he was born, or when, nor when and to whom married; only that he died in Shippensburg in 1749. We think it was he who on May 23, 1744, took up 100 acres of land in Lancaster County, Pa. On Aug.19,1749, the western portion of this County was separated and named York County; and by another division in January, 1750, these same lands were brought within the bounds of Cumberland County. This transaction is noted in the Pennsylvania Archives, 3rd Series, Vol.24, page 509, being the record of the land warrant issued by the Board of Property. One of the reasons for the belated land purchases by these early settlers is that this area was still Indian land. The whites were squatters until the Penn Brothers purchased title from the Indians in October, 1736, appointed agents, and offered portions of the valley to its white inhabitants, and some warrants were not issued for as long as fifteen years after white occupation.

In the following pages with many references to Pennsylvania Archives the name will be abbreviated to Pa.Arch. Enlistments in the Colonial Militia as there recorded do not always show from what area the soldier came, and this fact and the various spellings given the same surname tend to make these records less clear as to the identity of the party under consideration. The reader will gather from these remarks how difficult it becomes at this remote date to render a connected account of the persons listed. The names of authorities, places, and of dates are often missing and one oft finds these features the only facts giving credence to an item.
The several items under each name will usually be found arranged here in chronological order. Where several years elapse between established dates, we sometimes assume that another party by the same name is referred to, and these are placed in separate paragraphs.

Of Hugh Rippey's brothers, sisters, uncles or cousins with the Rippey name we have no record but there are, apparently, four other men listed in the Pa.Arch. and bearing the name Hugh Rippey; they will be noted in the order of their appearance.

2. Hugh Rippey, "date of will, 1757". See page 7, line 31. No further record.

3. Hugh Rippey, "date of will, 1762". See page 7, line 32. No further record.

4. HUGH RIPPEY, 1776 Aug.15; Muster Roll of Capt.James Morrison's Company in Col.Thos.Porter's Battalion of Lancaster County Associators. Reference,- Pa.Arch., Series 5, Vol.7, page 959.

5. HUGH RIPPEY, (no date). Muster Roll of Company of Capt.Jas.Morrison, Col.Thos. Porter's Batt., Lancaster County Associators, destined for the Camp in the Jersies. Hugh Rippey is No.1 on the list. Reference,- Pa.Arch., Series 5, Vol.7, page 1066.

6. HUGH RIPPY, 1780, Muster Roll of Capt.Jas.Clark's Company of 6th Battalion listed as 6th class Pvt.-Pa.Arch.,Ser.5, Vol.5, page 708.

7. Hugh Ripeth, 1776 June 6; Listed as No.15 in Capt.Jas.Rogers' Company of Col.Timothy Green's Rifle Battalion of Lancaster County Associators destined for the camp in the Jersies. See same Volume, page 1050.
*1781. In a return of male inhabitants 18 to 53 years of age in the Dist. of the 6th Co., 9th Batt., Lancaster Co. Militia, Hugh Ripeth is listed as in the 6th class. Pa.Arch.,Ser.5, Vol.7, page 939.
*1782. In list of male white persons in Dist. of 6th Company of 9th Batt., Lancaster Co.Militia, Hugh Rippeth given as 6th cl.pvt. Pa.Arch., Series 5, Vol.7, page 959.

8. HUGH RIPPY, (no date). In a Classification of the 6th Company, 6th Battalion of Chester County Militia under command of Col.Thomas Taylor, Hugh Rippy is listed as a 6th class Private. Reference, Pa.Arch. Series 5, Vol.5, page 769.

9. Hugh Rippey, son of the John Rippey noted in the McGraw letter and grandson of Hugh the Original Rippey settler, is stated in the Rippey Record of Geo.H.Stewart as having gone to Alleghany County, Pa. and there "married a McNair". No further record received.

1. JOHN RIPPEY( -1758).

1730 is the earliest date at which we meet the name of John Rippey in this country as put forth in the Rippey Record from Geo M.Stewart. We think this to be the same John as is listed among Cumberland Co., Pa. wills. This will,dated October 16, 1758, gives to his wife Mary the one-third of his personal estate and the benefit of his plantation in Lurgan for life or widowhood; gives daughter Margery one-third (of personal); gives dau.Agnes one-third personal; and Hugh (son) the Plantation, with the reservation to the widow, when he becomes 21 years of age. Appoints his wife and brother Samuel the Executors; witnesses, Samuel Fenton and Alex. Mitchell.
The compiler is strong in his belief that this John Rippey was the son of Hugh,"The Original Settler" and is also the John mentioned in the McGraw letter of May 21,1733. Lurgan, Pa., is about nine miles N.W. from Shippensburg. Lurgan Tp. is now in Franklin County, but was at that time in Cumberland County, Pa. For a definite list of changes in the arrangement of the counties of Pennsylvania with dates of formation, see the pages following the preface to Pa.Arch., Series 3, Vol.24. There is a town of Lurgan also in Co.Armagh, Ireland. This name was doubtless carried to Pennsylvania by some emigrant from Irish soil who thought to carry to America a name which would remind him of the "ould sod", Lurgan is first mentioned in Pennsylvania records in the year 1743.

2. JOHN RIPPEY, in 1794 On March 19 and 22 purchased two land warrants each for 400 acres in Franklin County, Pa. See Pa.Arch.,Ser.3, Vol.25,p.38. Think him to be the same party as purchased on Apr.10,1794, two parcels of 400 and 100 acres each in Bedford County under the name of John Ripley. See Pa.Arch.,Ser.3, Vol.25, page 616.

3. JON RIPPEY, voluntarily onlisted in one of the early calls for defenders in the French and Indian wars under the date of Aug.7, 1755. He entered as Private in Capt. Joseph Armstrong's Company from Cumberland Co. Pa.Arch.,Ser.5, Vol.1, page 30.

4. JOHN RIPPEY of Shippensburg made a will as recorded in Book K, page 395, of Cumberland County wills. It is dated Sep.24,1830; probated Nov.12,1834; witnesses,Jacob Snyder and Samuel Davis; Executors,George Hamil and Robert Cochran. Directs his real and personal estate to be sold, gives to his wife Mary the proceeds of one-third, and gives one-third of the balance each to daughters Elizabeth married to W.Fletcher; to Lucinda married to Wm.Piper; and Margaret. Divides the residue between his four children Samuel, Elizabeth Fletcher, Lucinda Piper and Margaret. "This is a very long will devoted for the most part to directing how the respective shares shall be invested".

This John was the son of Samuel Rippey and a nephew of Capt.Wm.Rippey. See the Hugh Rippey diagram on page H-0 for a better understanding of all these relationships as mentioned in the wills, etc.; and see the Rippey Record page 8 of Introduction.

5. There follow five with a different spelling of the surname which is given consistently as Ripeth. Since they are all from Lancaster County they are placed here in the record, though we believe they are not Rippeys.

a.John Ripeth,1737,Dec.1, purchased through a Lancaster Co.land warranty 300 A.
Reference- Pa.Arch., Series 3, Vol.24, page 506.

b.John Ripeth,1776,June 6, is ninth in list of the return made by Capt.Jas.Rogers' Company in Col.Timothy Green's Hanover Rifle Batt. of Lancaster Co. Associators and Militia destined for the Camp in the Jersies.
See Pa.Arch.,Series 5, Vol.7, page 1050.

c.John Ripeth,1778; in a return of the 6th Company, 6th Batt. by Classes and in the list of those who have served during the year 1778-79 we find the above "Classed A.D.1779". Pa.Arch., Ser.5, Vol.7,page 557.

d.John Ripeth,1781. In the return of all male white inhabitants aged 18 to 53 and residing in the District of the 6th Company, 9th Battalion of the Lancaster Co. Militia, he is listed as 5th Class. Same Vol.p.939.

e.John Ripeth,1782. In a similar return for residents in the Dist. of Capt.Jas. Willson's 6th Company,9th Batt. Lancaster Co.Militia a year later we find him listed as 5th Class.Pa.Arch.,Ser.5,Vol.7, page 959.

ELIJAH RIPPEY( -1794).

1777, Feb.11 is the date given on the Roll of Capt.James Calderwood's Company as the time Elijah Riphey was appointed Sergeant. Pa.Arch., Series 5, Vol.2, page 663

1780 Feb.21 is date of discharge for Elijah Rippey,Private, from ..... County. Reference,- Pa.Arch.,Series 5, Vol.2, page 62.

1781 Jan.17 Elijah Rippa is listed among the "7 months men" in the Company of Major James Grier of 6th Regt. Pa.Mil. See Pa.Arch., Series 5, Vol.2, page 190.

(No date given) Elijah Rippey noted for"Depreciation Pay" as Private in the 11th Regt. Pa.Continental line. Ref.Pa.Arch., Series 5, Vol.4, page 181.

(No date) Elijah Rippey,Private, again listed under those entitled to Depreciation pay in same Volume, page 221.

(No date) Elijah Riphey, Private, mentioned under New Levies from York County. Reference is to be found in Pa.Arch., Series 5, Vol.4, page 767.

1782. Elijah Rippey listed among the "18 months men". Transferred this date to 2nd Company commanded by Capt.Patterson,Col.Craig. Pa.Arch.,Ser.5, Vol.2, page 756.

The diagram on page H-0 shows but one Elijah in the earlier generations, the brother of Samuel and Capt.Wm.Rippey. He was doubtless one or all of the Elijahs listed above. He married Elizabeth Thompson, was the father of three children, and died in 1794. Some of the above references mention Westmoreland Co. as the residence.

1. SAMUEL RIPPEY(1713-179.)

This is the son of Hugh Rippey mentioned in the McGraw letter of 1733 as being with his parents living near where Shippensburg now stands. We do not have the dates of his two marriages; his death is given as 1791 or 1793 at Middle Springs, Pa., a few miles northwesterly from Shippensburg. His date of birth, 1713, at Maguire's Bridge, Ireland, gives the starting point in time and place for record of the Rippey family journeys from Europe to America. Many of the name today trace their descent back to Revolutionary times in lineage from his son William Rippey who became Captain in the Pennsylvania line of Colonial troops. We are not sure if he was the purchaser of land warrants in Cumberland County, Pa., as next listed below, but are laboring under that assumption. See diagram on page H-0.

1762, Jun.3 & 10, two parcels of 50 acres each were obtained by Samuel Rippey as given in Pa.Arch., Series 3, Vol.24, page 749. Page 750 notes another 50 A. bought May 17, 1763. On May 23, 100 acres was purchased by Samuel Rippy, same reference Volume, page 750. 1767, Mar.25, a parcel of 60 acres was bought by Samuel Rippey. Same ref. as the last. This makes a total of 310 acres, but we are not sure if all or any of this land was bought by this son of Hugh first named above. We think he was not a soldier on account of his age at the time of the Revolution.

2a. SAMUEL RIPPEY, 1777, Jun.13, is on the Muster Roll "At Shippensburg" listed as a 4th Class Private. See Pa.Arch., Series 5, Vol.6, page 589.

2b. SAMUEL RIPPY, 1777, Oct.23, again given as 4th Class Pvt. in Capt.Alex. Peebles' Co.(4th Marching Co) in 1st Batt. when called on above date. Same Vol.page 25.

2c. SAMUEL RIPPEY, 1779, Feb.20, listed in Class Roll as 4th Class Pvt Same Vol.p.57.

2d. SAMUEL RIPPY, (no date) "4th Class" given in same volume on page 136.

2e. SAMUEL RIPPEY? Jun'r, 1780, Aug.1; given as 4th Class Pvt. in Roll of Capt. Alexander Peebles' Co. of 6th Batt. Cumberland Co Militia under command of Col. Jas. Dunlap. Reference,- Pa Arch., Series 5, Volume 6, page 395.

2f. SAMUEL RIPPEY, Jr. 1781, Aug.17, is 4th Class in Class Roll. Same Vol, page 421.

2g. SAMUEL RIPPEY, 1782, Jul.27, 4th Cl. in 3rd Co., 6th Batt. Same Vol. page 433.

3. SAMUEL RIPPEY, 1793, Page 4, is date given on which a land suit was begun by Samuel Vs John Reynolds in York County. Eight acres were ordered by the Board of Property to be returned to Samuel Rippey. Pa.Arch., Series 3, Vol.22, page 23.
Samuel Rippy purchased 100 acres of land in Franklin County April 8, 1793, and Samuel Rippey obtained by land warrant in the same county 400 acres on Mar.19, 1794, according to Minutes of the Board of Property. See Pa Arch., Series 3, Vol.25, page 38.
In the same volume, page 616, is noted the purchase by warrant of 400 acres of land in Bedford County by Samuel Rippey, Sr. This is thought to be the brother of Captain William Rippey of Shippensburg, but the lands listed under the 3rd Samuel may have been held by different men of the same name.

4. SAMUEL RIPPEY( -1804). A Cumberland County will dated Sep.8, 1804; probated on Jan.3, 1805; executors appointed by will, wife Mary and son John, also Dr. John Simpson. Gives the wife Mary household goods, choice of a horse, the negro Nell, and the income from his three farms and tanyard, "or interest thereof if sold, and the mansion house". At the termination of the wife's interest the farms to be sold, the one adjoining William Rippey to be sold last. Gives son John specially $1000, a lot in Pittsburg and the negro Nat; gives to daughter Isabell Bailey 300 Pounds; grandson Samuel Bailey house and lot in Shippensburg; gives to his sons John and Armstrong each 100 Pounds. Divides the residue into six parts and gives them to John, Armstrong, Peggy, Harriet, Molly, and the grand-daughter Marian Smith, who was the daughter of his daughter Elizabeth and Hugh Smith.(Book G, page 96). This is the brother of Capt. Wm. Rippey and of Elijah Rippey. See Diagram on page H-0.

Without the dates of birth for Elijah and this Samuel Rippey we do not know how to place them with respect to age in relation to William, born in 1741. Samuel's wife was a sister of Gen. Armstrong who became prominent in the Indian troubles and in the Revolution. There seems to be a conflict concerning a son Samuel A. Rippey( see line 46, page 8 in the Rippey Record by Geo. H. Stewart). He is not mentioned in the above will, so either he had died before his father, else he was a posthumous child. Captain William Rippey mentions his son Samuel A. Rippey who had died before his will was dated in December, 1818.
See the diagram on page H-0 for descendants from Hugh Rippey.

1. JOSEPH RIPPEY.

1747, Sep.25, is the date listed under Land Warrantees of Lancaster County on which Joseph Reepy purchased 60 acres. See Pa.Arch., Series 3, Vol.24, page 510.
In the same book of records and same page Joseph Ripey obtained 40 acres August 30, 1748.
On page 513 of this volume 35 acres is listed as obtained by warrant in York County by Joseph Rippey April 17, 1752. No war record found. This man might have been the forefather of either John Rippey(1749-1826), or of Joseph Rippey(1776-1830), or an ancestor of both of these men.

2. JOSEPH RIPPEY, (Curator of Hugh Rippey will dated 1757) See line 38, page 7.

MATTHEW RIPPEY.

A land warrant was purchased in York County, Pa. by Matthew Rippey Apr.17, 1752, being the title to a 25 acre tract. This was the same day as the last purchase above noted by Joseph(on line 61). This leads one to think these men Joseph Rippey and Matthew Rippey may have been brothers or cousins, by their purchase on the same day in the same county of parcels of land. These names- Joseph and Matthew, occur frequently in the line of descent from John Rippey(1749-1826) and of Joseph Rippey(1776-1830). This may not mean anything, but it may also be a good indication that they are related not very far back of this point. We have no earlier information regarding the ancestry of either Joseph or John. No war record was found for either Joseph or Matthew.

(Captain) WILLIAM RIPPEY(1741-1819).

William Rippey was born in 1741 and we have no dated record of his movements before 1776 when in January he obtained by warrant 5 acres of Cumberland County land. See Pa.Arch. From this last date we have a fairly good record as tabulated below. He was a son of Samuel Rippey(1713-179.) and brother to Elijah and Samuel Rippey; was twice married but we have no dates for either marriage. See the diagram for Hugh Rippey line on Page H-0.

| DATE | EVENT | REFERENCE |
|---|---|---|
| 1775 Jan.20 | Cumberland Co.Land Warrant for 5 acres. | Pa.Arch.,Series 3, Vol.24, page 751. |
| " Dec. | Began recruiting a company of Pa.Militia. | Wing's History of Cumberland County. |
| 1776 Jan. 9 | Commissioned Capt. of Company in 6th Regt. Under Col.Wm.Irvine early in the year went to Canada in Brigade of Gen.Sullivan. | Pa.Arch.,Series 5, Vol.2, page 230. Wing's Hist.of Cumb'l'd Co., Pa. " " " " " " |
| " Jul21 | Captured at Isle Aux Noix but soon escaped. Also given William "Ripple",Capt.6th Batt.Col.Irvine, | " " A.P.A.,Ser.5,Vol.2, page 89. " " Vol.2, page 52. |
| " Oct.20 | Noted Capt.in Roll of Comp, Ticonderoga. | Pa.Arch.,Ser.5, Vol.3,pages 742,743. |
| 1777 Jan. 1 | Enlistment term for most of the men having expired, nearly all re-enlisted. The 6th Regt. became the 7th Pa.Regt. Col.Irvine having been | Wing's History of Cumberland County |
| " Mar. 9 | captured, the Regt.returned to Carlisle, Pa. | " P.A.,Ser.5, Vol.3, page 199. |
| " " 15 | under command of Lt.Col.David Grier. | |
| " " 20 | Capt.Wm.Rippey resigned command. | Pa.Arch.,Series 5, Vol.3, page 226. |

Other references to him in the military records are given in " " " Vol.2, pages 198, 201, 202, 203, 239; Series 5, Vol.3, page 213; and in 2nd Series, Vol.15, page 468.

"DATE OF SURVEY" for land warrants.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1775 Jan.20 | Cumberland Co. parcel of 5 acres. | Pa. Arch., Series 3, Vol.24, page 751. |
| 1784 Jul. 1 | York Co.,Chanceford Tp. 20 " | " " " " " " " 752. |
| 1785 Jun. 6 | Land Suit-Sarah Davis Vs David McCurdy. Among "Committee" members was Capt.Wm.Rippey | " " " " " 1, " 463. |
| 1787 Jun.21 | York Co. warrants for 187½ & 25 acres | " " " " " 24, " 752 |
| 1789 Feb. 2 | Land Suit- Robt.Culbertson & Wm.Rippey vs Wm.Brown and others in which Brown exhibits warrant dated 1784 Jul.1 for parcel in Chanceford Tp., York Co. Case postponed. | " " " " " 1, " 634 |
| " Sep. 7 | Case resumed. R&C show warrant for same land dated 1784 Aug.24 calling for 400 A. The Board orders 168 A."excess" to revert to Rippey & Culbertson. | " " " " 1, " 658 |
| 1793 Jan.15 | Cumb.Co.Land Warrant for 400 acres | " " " " " 24, " 753 |
| " Dec. 9 | " " " " " 150 " | " " " " " " " 753 |
| 1794 Mar.24 | Bedford County " " " 400 " | " " " " " 26, " 615 |
| 1805 Dec.16 | Franklin " " " 130 " | " " " " " " , " 39 |

William Rippey was first married to Mary Finley and they had eight children. She died and he married her sister Elizabeth (Margaret ?) Finley who had previously been twice married, 1st to Capt.Wm.Peebles, 2nd to Capt. William McCracken, then 3rd to Capt. William Rippey. No issue from this last marriage.

In Cumberland County wills, Book I, page 141 is the Wm.Rippey will dated Dec.26, 1818; probated Oct.26, 1819; witnesses:David Nevin and George Hamil; executors,Dr.Alex.Stewart and George Raum. In it he directs his real and personal estate to be sold except what he specifically bequeaths. Gives his wife Elizabeth all the personalty she brought with her and $1000 as well as choice of a horse and a cow, also negro girl Hannah, she to live in "the end of the house next to the Branch"; gives to grandsons Wm.Rippey Duncan and John and Daniel Duncan each $200, being sons of his daughter Ruth and Joseph Duncan; to William Rippey son of Saml A.Rippey, deceased, to Wm.Kerr son of Joseph Kerr and daughter Isabella, to Wm.Stewart son of Dr.Alex.Stewart and daughter Jane, to Wm.Raum son of John Raum and daughter Catherine each $200. Residue divided into seven parts and gives one part each to the heirs of his son Saml A.Rippey, deceased; one part to the heirs of his son Dr.John C. Rippey; one part to Margaret Chambers; one part to the heirs of daughter Ruth Duncan; one part to the heirs of Isabella Kerr; one part to the heirs of daughter Jane Stewart; and one part to the heirs of Catherine Raum. He gives "to his son Wm.Rippey,Esq. his Bible, having heretofore given him a farm". Directs the emancipation of his two negroes Jim and Nancy, and gives them each $50, and negroes Charles and Many to be sold to humane persons. Directs his body to be buried by the side of his (1st) wife and a tombstone erected for him similar to the one placed for her by him. Capt. William Rippey died in Shippensburg September 22, 1819. See Pa.Arch., Series 5, Vol. 2, page 258.

2. WILLIAM RIPPEY (no date). In Class Roll of Capt.Campbell's Company of Militia, 6th Battalion, listed as 3rd Class Private. Pa.Arch., Series 5, Vol.6, page 142. Class Roll of Capt.Wm.Strain's Co., 6th Batt. Cumberland County Militia on Aug.22, 1780, gives William Rippey as 3rd Class Private,- Pa.Arch.,Series 5, Vol.6, page 397.

In list of male white inhabitants 18 to 53 years of age residing in the Dist.of 6th Company, 9th Batt. Lancaster Co.Militia, William Ripeth is noted as 1st Class in 1781. See Pa.Arch., Series 5, Vol.7, page 938; and on page 958 of the same volume he is placed among the 1st Cl.Privates in Capt.Jas.Willson's Co., district in 1782. In a Class Roll of July 27, 1782, William Rippey is 3rd Class Pvt. in Capt.Wm.Strain's Co. in 6th Batt.from Cumberland Co. See same volume, page 430.

3. WILLIAM RIPPEY( -1882). This was the one mentioned in the will of Capt.William Rippey as receiving the Bible,(line 55 above). He resided as a young man in Pittsburg, in Zanesville,Ohio, and later in Logan and Lancaster, Ohio. He is the one referred to by John Newton Rippey (page 4,line 47) as having at one time possessed the McGraw letter. He was born in Cumberland County,Pa., Feb.29,1804, moved to Zanesville about 1840, and to Lancaster in 1865. He was married three times; was a drygoods merchant at the latter place; was a member of the M.E.church and of the I.O.O.F; and died in Lancaster Aug.16,1882. These facts are found on page 351 of Fairfield Co. History, Ohio, published in 1883 by the Ohio State Journal of Columbus, See Fairfield Co. on Map M-3.

MARY RIPPEY.

Taxables returned for Alleghany County, Pa. in 1791 give the name of Mary Rippey. See Pa.Arch., Series 3, Vol.22, page 694. Have no further record to identify her with the others of the same surname. She might be traced as coming from Hugh, son of the 1st John.

MARGARET RIPPEY.

400 acres of land were taken by warrant in Cumberland County on Jan.15,1793, the same day as a similar parcel was taken in the same county by Capt.Wm.Rippey.(Page H-4,line 34). See Pa.Arch., Series 3, Vol.24, page 753. This may have been the daughter of Capt.William Rippey. Cannot further identify her. See diagram on page H-0.

OTHER RIPPEYS.

Under date of March 24, 1794, entries of land warrantees were made in Bedford Co., Pa., as noted in Pa.Arch., Series 3, Vol.24, as follows:

Page 616, 400 acres to ARMSTRONG RIPPEY
" 615, 400 " " ELIZABETH "
" 616, 400 " " HARRIET "
" 615, 400 " " ISABELLA "
" 616, 400 " " JANE "
" 616, 400 " " KITTY "
" 616, 400 " " POLLY " ,Senior,
" 616, 400 " " POLLY " ,Junior,
" 616, 400 " " PEGGY "
,616, 400 " " SAMUEL " ,Senior,

Evidently there were some cousins involved besides brothers and sisters in this land deal of Mar.24, 1794, when ten parcels of 400 acres each went to the above Rippeys.

AMONG ASSOCIATED NAMES

found in the Pa.Arch., Series 3, Volume 21, are the following returns of taxables for Chanceford Township, York County, Pa., in 1781.

| PAGE | NAME | ACRES | HORSES | CATTLE | NEGROES | FERRY | Tax-(English system) Pds. | Shil. | Pence |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 483 | John Grove, Sr. | 180 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| " | Jacob " | 50 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 8 |
| " | Francis " | 150 | | | | | 0 | 12 | 8 |
| " | Thomas " | 100 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| 485 | Susanna McColl | 550 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 1 |
| " | John " | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| " | John McGee | | | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| 486 | George Orson | 92 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 4 |
| " | William Reed | 200 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 487 | (Widow) Stewart | 100 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| " | Robert " ,Sr. | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| " | Robert " ,Jr. | 250 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 |
| " | Rowland " | 64 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 6 |
| " | Andrew " | | | | | | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| " | John " ,Jr. | 60 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| " | Samuel " | 50 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 |
| 488 | Hugh Reed | | | | | | 2 | 5 | 0 |

And in the return of inhabitants of the same district for the year 1783 as above, the Stewarts listed are shown herewith: (Page 764 of same volume of Pa.Arch.)

James Stewart, 200 acres, 3 inhabitants, 2 servants, 0 slaves.
Robert " 250 " " 0 " 0 "
Rowland " 4
John " 8
Samuel " 5
William " 6

JOHN FINLEY( -1783).

In Cumberland County wills, Book D, page 178, is found the will of John Finley of Letterkenny dated Aug.9,1783;probated Oct.21,1783;executor son James;witnesses,John Gray, Samuel Finley and Matthew Henderson. Gives his wife Mary one-third of the proceeds of his Plantation, her firewood, and the wench Rachel; to each of his children 5 shillings, to wit:(daughter) Elizabeth Armstrong, son James, Daughter Martha Jack, daughter Hannah McConnochee, daughter Mary Rippey, and son Joseph; gives his son John the Plantation "whereon he now resides in Letterkenny adjoining Samuel Culbertson, James Stewart, James Finley and the heirs of Wm.Sharp, about 400 acres, subject the one-third to widow if (son) John dies then to go to James, gives his negroes Peter and Rachel to him; gives balance of personalty to grandsons John Jack and John McConnochee". Letterkenny is a township of the present Franklin County, formerly included in County of Cumberland, Pa. The city Letterkenny, Ireland, is about 18 miles west from the city of Londonderry and lies in County Donegal, Ulster Province. The fourth daughter noted in the will became the first wife of the Captain William Rippey listed on our page H-4, line 38.

Other information regarding Capt,William Rippey's 2nd wife does not agree with the above will in which Elizabeth "Armstrong" is mentioned. At an Orphans' Court at Carlisle, Pa., May 25,1762, "came into court Elizabeth Finley a minor child of John Finley of Cumberland County over the age of 14 and asked for the appointment of Guardian". Saml McClure appointed. In Frank T.Nevin's account of the McCracken family he gives "Elizabeth F.P.McCracken born at Big Spring 1742 died 16th Sept.1832 married Wm.Rippey..... date of marriage unknown....." See other data on page H-4, line 39.

# KEY TO THE MEANING OF THE IDENTIFICATION NUMERALS

FOR THE DESCENDANTS OF

# JOHN RIPPEY

(1749 – 1826)

LETTERS FOR IDENTIFICATION

NUMERALS

A1 ANN A. RIPPEY 1778 Mar 16; 1864 Apr 20 Married Thomas McCauley

A2 MARGARET RIPPEY 1778 Mar 16; 1850 Jul 9 Married Thomas H. Stewart

A3 MATTHEW RIPPEY 1779 Oct 23; 1851 Aug 15 Married 1804 Mar 22 Eleanor Grove

A4 GEO. ORSON RIPPEY 1781 Aug 18; 1864 Feb 19 Married 1812 May 14 Margery Chamberlain

A5 REBECCA RIPPEY 1783 Oct 7; 1835 Oct 10 Married 1807 John McIntyre

A6 JOHN RIPPEY 1785 June 20; 1865 Apr 11 Married 1815 Feb 4 Rachel Chamberlain

A7 HUGH RIPPEY 1787 May 30; 1864 Apr 26 Married 1815 Priscilla Bell

A8 SARAH RIPPEY 1789 Oct 30; 1873 Dec 26 Married 1814 Dec 15 Thomas Miller

A9 MARY RIPPEY 1789 Oct 30; 1863 June 1 Married Hiram Bell

A10 WILLIAM RIPPEY 1791 Nov 12; 1856 Oct 5 Married 1821 Mary Hayes

A11 ISABELLA RIPPEY 1794 Dec 2; 1861 Apr 6 Married William Black

A12 MARTHA RIPPEY 1797 Feb 27; 1879 Apr 17 Married 1818 Dec 15 Jesse Smith

A13 JOSEPH RIPPEY 1799 Dec 15; 1870 Mar 18 Married 1818 Mar 18 Eliza Smith; Elizabeth Green

13 CHILDREN – 1ST GENERATION

ORIGIN JOHN RIPPEY 1749 — — 1826 Mar 11.
Married 1776 — —
Mary Orson
1756 — — 1832 Feb 1

Twelve

ABC | ABCD | ABCDE | ABCDE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | 23 | 6 | |
| 27 | 4 | | |
| 29 | 75 | 65 | |
| 22 | 25 | 18 | |
| 23 | 18 | 2 | |
| 8 | 5 | 1 | |
| 23 | 11 | | |
| 17 | 15 | 11 | |
| 5 | | | |
| 20 | 30 | 29 | |
| 4 | 5 | 1 | |
| 5 | 5 | | |
| 11 | 24 | 5 | |

93 GRANDCHILDREN – 2ND GENERATION

19 3RD GENERATION

4TH GEN. 5TH GEN. 6TH

IN THIS DIAGRAM → CAN YOU PUT YOUR FINGER ON THE SPOT WHERE THE LINEAGE SHOWS YOU TO BELONG ?

WILL YOU HELP US ?

To the right of this broken line the figures shown are the number of descendants of record. These numbers may change from year to year as correct information is returned to

THE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS.

24

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN (of this branch)..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson.....(13 children)..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_1$----- | ANNA RIPPEY, 1st child of the above and twin sister of $A_2$ (See page A-2-a) - | 1778 Mar.16 | | 1864 Sep.30 |
| | married Thomas McCauley---------- (7 children)--------- | 1777 ... .. | 1803 Sep.30 | 1831 Jan.23 |
| $A_1B_1$ . . . . . | WILLIAM McCAULEY, 1st child of Anna Rippey & Thos.McCauley. . . . . | 1804 Sep. 5 | * * * * * * | 1815 Nov.27 |
| $A_1B_2$ . . . . . | JOHN RIPPEY McCAULEY. . . . . | 1806 Apr.12 | | 1887 Apr. 4 |
| | 1st married Sarah Fraser. . . . . .(1 child). . . . . | .... ... .. | 1835 May 20 | 1837 Mar... |
| $A_1B_2C_1$ - - - - | THOMAS A..... McCAULEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1837 Feb.27 | | 1916 Dec. 7 |
| | married Eliza Warden - - - - - - - - - - -(4 children) - - - - | 1837 Jan.20 | 1858 Nov.23 | 1902 Dec. 2 |
| $A_1B_2C_1D_1$ . . . . . | JOHN WARDEN McCAULEY . . . . . | 1860 Aug.23 | | .... ... .. |
| | married Nettie Parker . . . . . (2 children) . . . . | 1866 Sep.22 | 1889 Oct. 2 | 1923 Aug.21 |
| $A_1B_2C_1D_1E_1$- - | -DOROTHY McCAULEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1892 Apr.15 | | |
| | married Frank Cady- - - (1 child) - - - - - | 1893 Jan.27 | 1916 Jun.21 | 1923 Jan.27 |
| $A_1B_2C_1D_1E_1F_1$. | .. .. .. .. .. .. .. FRANK WILLIAM CADY .. .. .. .. .. | 1920 Aug.28 | | |
| $A_1B_2C_1D_1E_2$- - | -JOHN WARDEN McCAULEY - -- - - - - - - - - | 1894 Nov.15 | | 1925 Dec.25 |
| | married Eunice Bickford - (2 children) - - - | .... ... .. | 1922 Oct. 2 | |
| $A_1B_2C_1D_1E_2F_1$. | .. .. .. .. .. .. .. JOHN WARDEN McCAULEY .. .. .. .. .. | 1924 Mar.12 | | |
| $A_1B_2C_1D_1E_2F_2$. | .. .. .. .. .. .. .. EDWARD BICKFORD McCAULEY .. .. .. .. | 1925 Dec.26 | | |
| $A_1B_2C_1D_2$ . . . . . | JAMES ADELBERT McCAULEY . . . . . | 1863 Mar.24 | | 1930 Sep.14 |
| | married Mattie Edwards. . . . (2 children) . . . | 1864 Jan. 2 | 1888 Aug.17 | 935 Aug. |
| $A_1B_2C_1D_2E_1$- - | - - - - - - - - -THOMAS HAMILTON McCAULEY- - - - - - - - - - | 1889 Aug.17 | | |
| $A_1B_2C_1D_2E_2$- - | - - - - - - - - -VIRGINIA EDWARDS McCAULEY - - - - - - - - - | 1899 May 3 | | |
| | married Courtlandt Otis - (2 children) - - - | .... ... .. | 1925 Jun.20 | |
| $A_1B_2C_1D_2E_2F_1$. | .. .. .. .. .. .. .. HELEN EDWARDS OTIS. .. .. .. .. .. | 1927 Oct.23 | | |
| $A_1B_2C_1D_2E_2F_2$. | .. .. .. .. .. .. .. JOHN WINTHROP OTIS. .. .. .. .. .. | 1930 Jan.21 | | |
| $A_1B_2C_1D_3$ . . . . . | MAY CALISTA McCAULEY . single. . . . . | 1865 Nov. 6 | | deceased |
| $A_1B_2C_1D_4$ . . . . . | WILLIAM LLOYD McCAULEY. . . . . | 1872 Jul. 6 | * * * * * * | 1898 Mar.23 |
| | 2nd marriage of $A_1B_2$ was to Cornelia Catlin . .(1 child). . . . . | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | .... ... .. |
| $A_1B_2C_2$ - - - - | - - - EMELINE CORNELIA McCAULEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1840 Jan.16 | | 1900 Feb. 4 |
| | married Alexander Adair- - - - - - - - -(5 children) - - - - | 1828 Feb. 2 | 1859 Oct.27 | 1900 Sep.22 |
| $A_1B_2C_2D_1$ . . . . . | JOHN McCAULEY ADAIR. . . . . | 1860 Jul.19 | * * * * * * | 1931 Mar.31 |
| $A_1B_2C_2D_2$ . . . . . | JOSEPH ALEXANDER ADAIR. . . . . | 1863 Apr.11 | | 1931 Mar. 9 |
| | married Eva May Mann . . . . (1 child) . . . . | .... ... .. | 1898 Oct.19 | |
| $A_1B_2C_2D_2E_1$- - | - - - - - - - -PAUL MANN ADAIR- - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 19.. ... .. | * * * * * * | 19.. ... .. |
| $A_1B_2C_2D_3$ . . . . . | HELEN FRANCES ADAIR. . . . . | 1866 Jul.14 | * * * * * * | 1901 Mar. 4 |
| $A_1B_2C_2D_4$ . . . . . | ARTHUR PRENTISS ADAIR . . . . . | 1872 Sep.20 | | deceased |
| | married Esther Louise Lamb . . (2 children) . . . | .... ... .. | 1912 Oct.28 | |
| $A_1B_2C_2D_4E_1$- - | - - - - - - - - -ELMER ALEXANDER ADAIR- - - - - - - - - - | 1914 Apr. 2 | | |
| $A_1B_2C_2D_4E_2$- - | - - - - - - - - -HELEN LOUISE ADAIR- - - - - - - - - - - | 1919 Apr.15 | | |
| $A_1B_2C_2D_5$ . . . . . | MAY EVA ADAIR. . . . . | 1874 May 20 | * * * * * * | 18.. ... .. |
| | 3rd marriage of $A_1B_2$ was to Mrs.Nancy Black (nee Rice)(2 chldr) . . | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | 18.. ... .. |
| $A_1B_2C_3$ - - - - - - - | RICE McCAULEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1846 Mar. 1 | | 1917 Dec... |
| | married Catherine Vosburg- - - - - - - -(1 child)- - - - - - | 1851 Aug.17 | 1871 May 31 | |
| $A_1B_2C_3D_1$ . . . . . | EMMA McCAULEY. . . . . | 1872 Aug.20 | * * * * * * | 1927 Mar... |
| $A_1B_2C_4$ - - - - - - - | WILLIAM McCAULEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1848 May 4 | * * * * * * | 1849 Sep.20 |

TABLE OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1740-1825).



| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1740 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson. .....(13 children)..... | 1768 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_1$-----ANNA RIPPEY, 1st child of the above and twin sister of $A_2$-(See p. A-2-a)--- | | 1778 Mar.10 | | 1864 Sep.30 |
| married Thomas McCauley---------- | (7 children)--------- | 1777 ... | 1803 Sep.30 | 1831 Jan.23 |
| $A_1B_3$ . . . . | .MARY RIPPEY McCAULEY,3rd child of Anna Rippey and Thos.McCauley . . | 1808 Jun. 4 | | 1842 Jan.31 |
| | mmarried William Ballintine . . . . . | (6 children) . . . . 1804 Jan.30 | 1830 Jan... | 1871 Mar.11 |
| $A_1B_3C_1$ - - - - - - - - | THOMAS McCAULEY BALLINTINE -- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1830 Oct... | * * * * * * | 1873 Oct.24 |
| $A_1B_3C_2$ - - - - - - - - | SAMUEL BALLINTINE- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1832 ... .. | * * * * * * | 1834 ... .. |
| $A_1B_3C_3$ - - - - - - - - | JAMES SIDNEY BALLINTINE- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1834 Nov.17 | | .... ... .. |
| $A_1B_3C_4$ - - - - - - - - | MARGARET ANN BALLINTINE- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1836 Oct.11 | * * * * * * | 1903 May 19 |
| $A_1B_3C_5$ - - - - - - - - | MARY JEANETTE BALLINTINE - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1839 Mar. 3 | * * * * * * | |
| $A_1B_3C_6$ - - - - - - - - | JOHN CALVIN BALLINTINE - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1841 Jul.10 | | 1902 Jan.19 |
| | married Sophronia Polk Twichel - - - - | (3 children) - - - - | 1855 Mar.16 | 1876 Sep.19 1927 Apr. 7 |
| $A_1B_3C_6D_1$ . . . . . | ELLIOT CAMERON BALLINTINE . . . . . | 1878 Jan.18 | | |
| | married Ruth Geraldine Harper - | (6 children) . . . | 1878 Jul. 6 | 1900 Mar.31 |
| $A_1B_3C_6D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - | -MARY BALLINTINE- - - - - - - - - - - - | 1902 Jan.21 | | |
| | married Preston Harris Brooks(1 child) - - | | 1897 Jan.20 | 1921 Jan 21 |
| $A_1B_3C_6D_1E_1F_1$- - - - - - - - | PRESTON DOUGLAS BROOKS. - - - - - | 1920 Sep.15 | | |
| $A_1B_3C_6D_1E_2$- - - - - - - - | ELLIOT CAMERON BALLINTINE, JR... - - - | 1904 Sep. 7 | | |
| $A_1B_3C_6D_1E_3$ - - - - - - - - | RUTH HARPER BALLINTINE - - - - - - - - | 1905 Dec.31 | | |
| $A_1B_3C_6D_1E_4$ - - - - - - - - | BEATRICE BELLINDER BALLINTINE - - - - - - - - | 1900 Jun. 9 | | |
| | married Charles Bowen Moore | (1 child) | | 1933 Jul. |
| $A_1B_3C_6D_1E_4F_1$ - | RUTH GERALDINE MOORE | 1934 Oct. 19 | | |
| $A_1B_3C_6D_1E_5$ - - - - - - - - | JOHN CHARLES BALLINTINE - - - - - - - - - | 1912 Nov.23 | | |
| $A_1B_3C_6D_1E_6$- - - - - - - - | -JACQUELINE SARAH BALLINTINE - - - - - - - - | 1915 Jun 30 | | |
| $A_1B_3C_6D_2$ . . . . . | SIDNEY McCAULEY BALLINTINE . . . . . | 1880 Nov.22 | | |
| | married Ella Durden. . . . . | (2 children) . . . . | | 1900 Apr.10 |
| $A_1B_3C_6D_2E_1$- - - - - - - - | -FRONITA BALLINTINE- - - - - - - - - - - - | 1901 Apr. 3 | | |
| | married James Hugh Schneider (1 child) - - - | | | .... ... .. |
| $A_1B_3C_6D_2E_1F_1$- - - - - - - - | NAME of son not given.. .. .. .. .. | | | |
| $A_1B_3C_6D_2E_2$- - - - - - - - | -ROSEBUD BALLINTINE- - - - - - - - - - - - | | * * * * * * | .... ... |
| $A_1B_3C_6D_3$ . . . . . | FRONIE BALLINTINE . . . . . | 1888 Sep. 8 | | |
| $A_1B_4$ . . . . . | MARTHA NELSON McCAULEY . . . . . | 1810 Jul.31 | * * * * * * | 1815 Aug.31 |

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY,(1749-1826).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch ..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... ... | | 1326 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson,.....(13 children)..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_1$-----ANNA RIPPEY,1st child of the above (& twin of $A_2$= Mary,see page A-2-a)---- | | 1778 Mar.16 | | 1864 Sep.30 |
| married Thomas McCauley,---------- | (7 children)------- | 1777 ... .. | 1803 Sep.30 | 1831 Jan.23 |
| $A_1B_6$ . . . . .JEANETTE McCAULEY,5th child of Anna Rippey & Thos.McCauley, . . . . | | 1813 Feb.10 | | 1850 Jul.15 |
| married John Rice,. . . . . | (4 children). . . . | 1811 Feb.11 | 1836 Feb.12 | 1871 Oct. 8 |
| $A_1B_6C_1$ - - - - - - - - CALEB RICE,- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1827 May 16 | * * * * * * | 1837 Jul.10 |
| $A_1B_6C_2$ - - - - - - - - THOMAS RICE, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1841 Apr.16 | * * * * * * | 1842 Jan. 7 |
| $A_1B_6C_3$ - - - - - - - - JOHN RICE, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1843 May 2 | * * * * * * | 1849 Oct. 9 |
| $A_1B_6C_4$ - - - - - - - - ADDISON RICE,- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1845 Jul.12 | * * * * * * | 1923 Jul.28 |
| $A_1B_6$ . . . . .MARGARET ANN McCAULEY,. . . . . | | 1815 Apr. 2 | | 1892 Jan. 2 |
| married James Sidney Fulton,. . . . . | (4 children). . . . | 1... ... .. | 1831 Jul. 4 | 1886 May 6 |
| $A_1B_6C_1$ - - - - - - - - JOHN McCAULEY FULTON,- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1833 Mar.28 | x x x x x x | 1... ... .. |
| married Mary Voorhees, - - - - - - - - - | (no issue)- - - - | 18.. ... .. | 18.. ... .. | 1... ... .. |
| $A_1B_6C_2$ - - - - - - - - CAROLINE FULTON, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1840 Jul.12 | | 1915 Jun. 5 |
| married Orlando J.Robinson,- - - - - - - | (6 children)- - - - | 1837 Jul. 1 | 1861 Feb.13 | 1910 Oct.31 |
| $A_1B_6C_2D_1$ . . . . . ADDIE MARGARET ROBINSON,. . . . . | | 1862 Feb.22 | * * * * * * | 1917 Oct. 2 |
| $A_1B_6C_2D_2$ . . . . . MAY CAROLINE ROBINSON,. . . . . | | 1864 Dec.20 | | |
| $A_1B_6C_2D_3$ . . . . . FREDERICK HARVEY ROBINSON, . . . . . | | 1868 Oct. 2 | | |
| $A_1B_6C_2D_4$ . . . . . GRACE AMY ROBINSON, ... . . . . | | 1871 Jun.15 | | |
| $A_1B_6C_2D_5$ . . . . . SIDNEY ROBINSON,. . . . . | | 187. Jun.12 | * * * * * * | 1878 Jan. 2 |
| $A_1B_6C_2D_6$ . . . . . HARRY PRESTLEY ROBINSON, . . . . . | | 1880 Apr.17 | * * * * * * | 1889 Aug. 5 |
| $A_1B_6C_3$ - - - - - - - - JAMES PRESTLEY FULTON, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1843 Aug.17 | | 1919 Feb.19 |
| married Sarah M. .. Frost, - - - - - - - - | (1 child) - - - - - | 1847 Jun. 9 | 1874 May 27 | |
| $A_1B_6C_3D_1$ . . . . . ANNA MAUDE FULTON, . . . . . | | 1876 Nov.20 | | |
| 1st marr.Harry A... Thompson, . | (2 children). . . | 18.. ... .. | 1897 Dec. 1 | 1905 Dec.12 |
| $A_1B_6C_3D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - - - -GORDON FULTON THOMPSON, - - - - - - - - - | | 1898 Sep. 7 | | |
| marr.Rose Bowers, - - - | - - - | 1... ... .. | 1929 Jun.19 | |
| $A_1B_6C_3D_1E_2$- - - - - - - - - - -HELEN MAUDE THOMPSON,- - - - - - - - - - | | 1902 May 14 | | |
| marr.Clifford E... Cammett, | - - - | 1903 Feb.19 | 1926 Sep.28 | |
| 2nd marr.of $A_1B_6C_3D_1$ was to Harry J.Motte (no issue)- | | 1869 May 11 | 1922 Jun.15 | 1930 Nov.23 |
| $A_1B_6C_4$ - - - - - - - - ANNA FULTON, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1849 Dec.14 | | 1919 May 11 |
| married Peter VanVleet,- - - - - - - - - | (2 children)- - - - | 1846 Feb.27 | 1870 Oct.19 | 1921 Mar... |
| $A_1B_6C_4D_1$ . . . . . JANET RICE VanVLEET, . . . . . | | 1871 Sep. 7 | | 1918 Nov... |
| married Samuel Young, . . . . | (1 child). . . . | 1865 Dec.24 | 1898 Jan.20 | |
| $A_1B_6C_4D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - - - -LLOYD VanVLEET YOUNG,- - - - - - - - - - | | 1898 Oct.23 | | |
| married Dorothy Irving, - | (1 child)- - - - | 1902 Jan.12 | 1922 Jun.30 | |
| $A_1B_6C_4D_1E_1F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. JOHN RIPPEY YOUNG, .. .. .. .. .. | | 1933 Aug.18 | | |
| $A_1B_6C_4D_2$ . . . . . MARGARET FULTON VanVLEET,. . . . . | | 1876 Sep.24 | | |
| married Hawley B... Chase, . . | (2 children). . . | 1877 Jun.12 | 1905 Oct.19 | |
| $A_1B_6C_4D_2E_1$- - - - - - - - - - -JANET FULTON CHASE, - - - - - - - - - - | | 1906 Oct.12 | | |
| marr.Chester Ford McSpadden,(1 child)- - - | | 1904 Feb.23 | 1928 Jun... | |
| $A_1B_6C_4D_2E_1F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. PETER FORD McSPADDEN, .. .. .. .. | | 1930 Oct. 2 | | |
| $A_1B_6C_4D_2E_2$- - - - - - - - - - -MARIAN PETREA CHASE, - - - - - - - - - - | | 1910 May 8 | | |
| marr.John Nichols Berry,Jr.- | (1 child) - - - | 1908 May 2 | 1930 Nov. 7 | |
| $A_1B_6C_4D_2E_2F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. JOHN NICHOLS BERRY, 3RD, .. .. .. .. | | 1933 Jun.12 | | |
| $A_1B_7$ . . . . .AMY SCOTT McCAULEY, . . . . . | | 1822 Oct.22 | | 1890 Aug.14 |
| married Augustus Walstin Prentiss,. . . . . | (5 children). . . . | 1824 Sep.23 | 1850 May 13 | 1884 Dec.28 |
| $A_1B_7C_1$ - - - - - - - - THOMAS McCAULEY PRENTISS,- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1852 Feb.23 | * * * * * * | 1859 Mar.11 |
| $A_1B_7C_2$ - - - - - - - - AUGUSTUS CHANNING PRENTISS, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1854 Jul. 3 | * * * * * * | 1869 Mar. 9 |
| $A_1B_7C_3$ - - - - - - - - HARRY BENTON PRENTISS, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1857 Feb.15 | * * * * * * | 1859 Mar. 7 |
| $A_1B_7C_4$ - - - - - - - - EVARTS LINCOLN PRENTISS, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1860 Jun.25 | * * * * * * | 1934 Nov.22 |
| $A_1B_7C_5$ - - - - - - - - ANNA McCAULAY PRENTISS,- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1862 Apr.21 | | |

## TABLE OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY (1749-1826).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN for this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson.....(13 children)..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776. ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_2$-----MARGARET RIPPEY--2nd child of the above and twin sister of $A_1$ (see $A_1$) | | 1778 Mar.16 | | 1850 Jul. 9 |
| married James H.Stewart, | ----------(5 children)------- | 1777 ... .. | 1805 Mar. 9 | .... ... .. |
| $A_2B_1$ . . . . | MARY RIPPEY STEWART, 1st child of Margaret Rippey & J.H.Stewart . . | 1806 May 6 | | .... Feb.12 |
| | married Thomas Hutton . . . . . .(1 child). . . . . | .... ... .. | 1828 ... .. | .... ... .. |
| $A_2B_1C_1$ - - - - - - - | ELIZABETH ANN HUTTON - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1829 Jul. 3 | | .... ... .. |
| $A_2B_2$ . . . . | JOHN STEWART. . . . . | 1808 Oct.20 | | 1870 Jun.12 |
| $A_2B_3$ . . . . | ELIZABETH STEWART . . . . . | 1812 Apr.14 | | 1900 Nov. 2 |
| | married Robert Patterson. . . . . .(6 children) . . . . | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | .... ... .. |
| $A_2B_3C_1$ - - - - - - - | MARGARETTA PATTERSON - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_2B_3C_2$ - - - - - - - | MARY ELIZABETH PATTERSON - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_2B_3C_3$ - - - - - - - | HUGH PATTERSON - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_2B_3C_4$ - - - - - - - | SARAH ANN PATTERSON- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_2B_3C_5$ - - - - - - - | ISABELLA PATTERSON - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_2B_3C_6$ - - - - - - - | HARRIET PATTERSON- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_2B_4$ . . . . | JOSEPH ORSON STEWART. . . . . | 1814 May 13 | | 1888 Dec. 1 |
| | 1st married Ann Jane ...?... . . . . .(4 children) . . . . | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | .... ... .. |
| $A_2B_4C_1$ - - - - - - - | MARY MARGARET STEWART- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1843 Jul. 8 | | |
| $A_2B_4C_2$ - - - - - - - | JAMES WILLIAM STEWART- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1846 Aug.21 | | |
| $A_2B_4C_3$ - - - - - - - | JOSEPH FULTON STEWART- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1848 Nov.26 | | 1881 Mar.20 |
| $A_2B_4C_4$ - - - - - - - | ANN JANE STEWART - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1850 Nov.22 | | |

# TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson..... (13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_2$-----MARGARET RIPPEY, 2nd child of the above---(twin of $A_1$) | ------ | 1778 Mar.16 | | 1850 Jul. 9 |
| | married James H.Stewart----------(5 children)-------- | .... ... .. | 1805 Mar. 9 | |
| $A_2B_4$ . . . . | .JOSEPH ORSON STEWART,4th child of Margaret Rippey & J.H.Stewart . . | 1814 May 13 | | 1888 Dec. 1 |
| | 2nd marriage of $A_2B_4$ was to Catherine Taylor . (7 children) . . . . | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_2B_4C_5$ - - - - - - - | HELEN CATHERINE STEWART- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1857 Oct. 2 | | |
| $A_2B_4C_6$ - - - - - - - | CECELIA SHERMAN STEWART- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1859 May 13 | | |
| $A_2B_4C_7$ - - - - - - - | FRANK STEWART- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1861 ... .. | | |
| $A_2B_4C_8$ - - - - - - - | JOHN CALVIN STEWART- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1863 ... .. | | |
| $A_2B_4C_9$ - - - - - - - | MOTT STEWART - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1865 ... .. | | |
| $A_2B_4C_{10}$- - - - - - - | ROBERT GAMBLE STEWART- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1867 ... .. | | |
| $A_2B_4C_{11}$- - - - - - - | JAMES HARVEY STEWART - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1873 ... .. | | |
| $A_2B_5$ . . . . | .JAMES WILLIAM STEWART . . . . . | 1816 Oct.10 | | 1898 Feb.22 |
| | married Martha Campbell . . . . . (8 children) . . . . | .... ... .. | 1857 Oct.10 | |
| $A_2B_5C_1$ - - - - - - - | MARGARET JANE STEWART- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1858 Oct.10 | * * * * * * | 1861 Nov. 9 |
| $A_2B_5C_2$ - - - - - - - | JAMES HENRY STEWART- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1860 Feb.11 | | |
| | married Caroline Theresa Wheeler- - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | 1891 Jun. 6 | |
| $A_2B_5C_3$ - - - - - - - | GEORGE WILLIAM STEWART, twin of $A_2B_5C_4$ - - - - - - - - - - | 1862 Mar. 1 | | |
| | married Etta Elizabeth - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | 1890 Jul. 4 | |
| $A_2B_5C_4$ - - - - - - - | JOHN JOSEPH STEWART, twin of $A_2B_5C_3$- - - - - - - - - - - | 1862 Mar. 1 | | |
| | married Mary M.Wahley- - - - - - - - - - (2 children) - - - - | .... ... .. | 1885 Aug. 6 | |
| $A_2B_5C_4D_1$ . . . . . | ESTA STEWART . . . . . | 1887 May .. | | |
| $A_2B_5C_4D_2$ . . . . . | JOHN JOSEPH STEWART. . . . . | 1895 Mar. | | |
| $A_2B_5C_5$ - - - - - - - | CYNTHIA ELLEN STEWART- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1864 Mar.24 | | 1887 Jul. 5 |
| | married Alois S.Gratz Felter - - - - - - (1 child)- - - - - - | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_2B_5C_5D_1$ . . . . . | NELLIE FELTER. . . . . | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_2B_5C_6$ - - - - - - - | ERASTUS STEWART, twin of $A_2B_5C_7$- - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1868 Aug.14 | | |
| | married Mary Keeport- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | 1901 Mar.20 | |
| $A_2B_5C_7$ - - - - - - - | ANNA FRANKLIN STEWART, twin of $A_2B_5C_6$- - - - - - - - - - | 1868 Aug.14 | | |
| | married Calvin Long Griffith - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | 1889 Apr. 2 | |
| $A_2B_5C_8$ - - - - - - - | ROSCOE VERNON STEWART- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1876 Jan.10 | | |

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch ..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar. 11 |
| | married Mary Orson .....(13 children)..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| A3-----MATTHEW RIPPEY, 3rd child of the above---------- | | 1779 Oct.23 | | 1858 Aug.16 |
| | married Elenor Grove----------(8 children)-------- | 1783 Jan.12 | 1804 Mar.22 | 1849 Jan. 9 |
| A3B1 . . . . | MARY RIPPEY, 1st child of Matthew Rippey & Elenor Grove . . . . . | 1804 Nov.22 | | 1888 Dec. 2 |
| | married John Grove. . . . . .(5 children) . . . . | 1799 Jan... | .... ... .. | 1850 Nov.22 |
| A3B1C1 - - - - - - - | MATTHEW RIPPEY GROVE - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1831 Feb. 9 | * * * * * * | 1831 Apr. 6 |
| A3B1C2 - - - - - - - | WILLIAM GROVE- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1832 Jul.21 | * * * * * * | 1832 Oct.14 |
| A3B1C3 - - - - - - - | FRANCIS NEWTON GROVE - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1834 May 6 | | 1932 Dec 20 (98) |
| | 1st married Sarah Catherine Harts- - - - -(6 children) - - - - | 1837 Aug.10 | 1861 Mar. 6 | 1909 Apr.16 |
| A3B1C3D1 . . . . . | WILLIAM HARRISON GROVE. . . . . | 1863 Jul. 2 | | 1952 July 22 |
| | married Mary E.Smith . . . . . | 1868 Aug. 14 | 1902 Nov. 5 | 1941 June 2 |
| A3B1C3D2 . . . . . | MARY ELLEN GROVE. . . . . | 1865 Dec.20 | * * * * * * | 1890 Dec.30 |
| A3B1C3D3 . . . . . | CHARLES FRANKLIN GROVE. . . . . | 1868 Mar.24 | | 1934 Jul. 19 |
| | 1st married Frances (Allen) Ruple. (no issue). . . . | 1873 Apr.19 | 1911 Mar.17 | 1917 Mar. 9 |
| | 2nd marriage to Mabel VanVleet . . . . . | 1893 Sep. 2 | 1917 Dec. 2 | |
| A3B1C3D4 . . . . . | ANNA ADELL GROVE. . . . . | 1872 Jan.20 | * * * * * * | 1893 Feb.27 |
| | married George E.Smith. . . . . | 1870 Sep. 14 | 1890 Mar. 2 | |
| A3B1C3D5 . . . . . | LILLY MAY GROVE . . . . . | 1875 May 6 | * * * * * * | 1900 Mar... |
| A3B1C3D6 . . . . . | SARAH FRANCES GROVE. . . . . | 1878 May 18 | | 1954 May 11 |
| | married Seymour A.Lilly . . . . . | 1872 Dec.22 | 1896 Jul.22 | 1946 Jul 6 |
| | 2nd marriage of $A_3B_1C_3$ was to Mary E.Link- -(no issue)- - - | 1850 ... .. | 1915 Oct... | 1921 ... .. |
| A3B1C4 - - - - - - - | ELIZA ANN GROVE- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1840 Jun.14 | | 1919 May 30 |
| | married Alexander Houston- - - - - - - -(7 children) - - - - | 1831 Apr.29 | 1860 Nov.15 | 1912 May 9 |
| A3B1C4D1 . . . . . | JOHN GROVE HOUSTON . . . . . | 1862 Mar.21 | * * * * * * | 1864 Feb.11 |
| A3B1C4D2 . . . . . | MARY JANETTE HOUSTON . . . . . | 1864 Jul. 5 | | 1949 June 13 |
| A3B1C4D3 . . . . . | NAME of girl not given, nor dates . . . . . | 186. ... .. | * * * * * * | 186. ... .. |
| A3B1C4D4 . . . . . | ELLA MAY HOUSTON. . . . . | 1868 Oct.20 | | 1918 Jan.30 |
| | married John J.Simpson. . . . (2 children) . . . | 1868 Nov. 4 | 1902 Aug.27 | 1954 Sept 12 |
| A3B1C4D4E1- - - - - - - - | -ALFRED JOHN SIMPSON- - - - - - - - - - - - | 1903 Jul.30 | | |
| | married Oma Rosenbaum - - (2 children ) - - - | 1901 Oct. 8 | 1935 Jan. 5 | |
| A3B1C4D4E1F1 | ROBERT JOHN SIMPSON | 1935 Sep. 27 | | |
| A3B1C4D4E1F2 | JANETTE ROSE SIMPSON | 1937 Feb. 28 | | |
| A3B1C4D4E2- - - - - - - - | -FLORENCE RUTH SIMPSON- - - - - - - - - - | 1904 Dec. 4 | | 1945 aug 6 |
| | married Clifford John Nelson (1 child) | 1908 Jun. 12 | 1938 Jun 25 | |
| E2F1 | JANICE RUTH NELSON | 1939 Apr. 5 | | |
| | JOHN CLIFFORD NELSON | 1941 Nov 7 | | |
| | THOMAS JAMES NELSON | 1944 July 1 | | deceased |
| A3B1C4D5 . . . . . | REV IRA JAY HOUSTON . . . . . | 1872 May 17 | | 1947 Feb 19 |
| | married Nellie D.McGill . . . (2 children) . . . | 1874 Oct.20 | 1898 Aug. 3 | |
| A3B1C4D5E1- - - - - - - - | -STEWART McGILL HOUSTON - - - - - - - - - | 1900 Oct 17 | x x x x x x | 1900 Oct. 17 |
| A3B1C4D5E2- - - - - - - - | -ROBERT WILLIAM HOUSTON - - - - - - - - - | 1906 Mar.27 | | |
| | married Ruth Thamert - -(3 children) - - - | 1909 Oct.17 | 1928 May 16 | |
| A3B1C4D5E2F1 | JANET MARIE HOUSTON | 1929 Apr. 3 | | |
| A3B1C4D5E2F2 | BONNIE LEIGH HOUSTON | 1934 Jun. 8 | | |
| A3B1C4D5E2F3 | ROBERT BRUCE HOUSTON | 1937 Jan. 23 | | |
| A3B1C4D6 . . . . . | ROSABELLE INEZ HOUSTON. . . . . | 1875 Sep.26 | * * * * * * | 1914 Nov. 9 |
| A3B1C4D7 . . . . . | FLORENCE GRACE HOUSTON. . . . . | 1879 Nov. 5 | | 1968 May 13 |

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE. | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson.....(13 children)..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb.1 |
| $A_3$----- | MATTHEW RIPPEY, 3rd child of the above ---------- | 1779 Oct.23 | | 1858 Aug.15 |
| | married Elenor Grove ----------(8 children)-------- | 1783 Jan.12 | 1804 Mar.22 | 1849 Jan. 9 |
| $A_3B_1$ . . . . | MARY RIPPEY, 1st child of Matthew Rippey & Elenor Grove - - - . . . | 1804 Nov.22 | | 1888 Dec. 2 |
| | married John Grove . . . . . (5 children) . . . . | 1799 Jan... | .... ... .. | 1850 Nov.22 |
| $A_3B_1C_5$ - - - - - - - | WILSON BLAINE GROVE,5th ch. of Mary Rippey & J.Grove - - - - | 1846 Jun. 9 | | 1926 Jul.13 |
| | married Harriet Snook - - - - - - - - - (9 children) - - - - | 1846 Aug.10 | 1867 Feb.19 | 1910 Jul.15 |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_1$ . . . . . | ELIZA JANE GROVE. . . . . | 1868 May 3 | * * * * * * | 1869 Sep. 9 |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_2$ . . . . . | ELVIN RUFUS GROVE . . . . . | 1870 Sep.24 | | 1937 May 27 |
| | 1st married Alice Guthrie. . . (7 children) . . . | 1886 Oct.18 | 1902 Aug.10 | 1917 Jul.21 |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_2E_1$- - - - - - - - | MABEL LILLIAN GROVE - - - - - - - - - - | 1904 Apr.14 | * * * * * * | 1910 Nov.10 |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_2E_2$- - - - - - - - | CHARLES MAYNARD GROVE- - - - - - - - - | 1906 Jan.30 | * * * * * * | 1910 Nov.18 |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_2E_3$- - - - - - - - | SYLVIA MILDRED GROVE - - - - - - - - - | 1907 Nov.17 | | |
| | married Lawrence Wunder - (1 child -) - - - | 1908 Oct. 6 | 1928 Oct. 5 | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_2E_3F_1$ | MAY LOUISE WUNDER | 1936 Feb. 22 | | |
| | 2ND MARRIAGE JOHN RAYMOND TRAGER | 1896 MAR 26 | 1958 APR 25 | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_2E_4$- - - - - - - - | HAROLD LaVERNE GROVE - - - - - - - - - | 1910 Apr.24 | * * * * * * | 1910 Nov.13 |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_2E_5$- - - - - - - - | LESTER ELVIN GROVE - - - - - - - - - | 1912 Jun.20 | 1942 JAN 21 | |
| F1 | MARRIED CAROL VIVIAN DEAFMAN | 1921 MAY 13 | | |
| F2 | PAMELA SUE GROVE | 1944 JUNE 25 | | |
| F3 | ELAINE ANN GROVE | 1950 MAY 17 | | |
| F4 | DEBORAH KAY GROVE | 1957 SEPT 1 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_2E_6$- - - - - - - - | CARL GROVE - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1915 Mar.31 | * * * * * * | 1915 Apr. 3 |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_2E_7$- - - - - - - - | WILMA ALVINA GROVE- - - - 2 child - - - | 1917 Feb.15 | | |
| | married Ora Leroy Fennell - - - - - | 1910 Aug.20 | 1934 Mar. 14 | 1958 FEB 12 |
| F1 | DELORES JEANNE FENNELL | 1937 NOV 24 | | |
| F2 | JAMES LEE FENNELL | 1939 JUL 16 | | |
| F3 | SUSANNE KAY FENNELL | 1943 | | |
| | 2nd marr. of $A_3B_1C_5D_2$ was to Mrs. Bessie Dietrick . . | 1887 Jun. 3 | 1926 Jun.19 | |
| F4 | DIANNE FENNELL | | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_3$ . . . . . | ANORA HESTER GROVE . . . . . | 1872 Apr. 5 | | |
| | married Lewis E.Miller. . . . (2 children) . . . | 1869 Feb.16 | 1890 Nov.25 | 1949 Aug 25 |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_3E_1$- - - - - - - - | LULA GRACE MILLER - - - - - - - - - | 1892 Mar. 9 | | |
| | married Carl H.Hagelgans- 1 child) - - - - | 1890 Oct.16 | 1915 Jun.16 | 1954 |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_3E_1F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | JOYCE ARLENE HAGELGANS. 2 children .. | 1919 Sep.15 | | |
| | married Nolan Obert ~~Nolan~~ Littlefield .. | 1917 Oct. 16 | 1938 Aug. 13 | |
| G1 | LARRY NOLAN LITTLEFIELD | 1941 MAR 18 | | |
| G2 | CAROLYN LOUISE LITTLEFIELD | 1942 JAN 31 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_3E_2$- - - - - - - - | WALTER GLENN MILLER - - - - - - - - - | 1894 Jul.17 | | |
| | married Pearl Ultz- - - (1 child) - - - - | 1899 Jul.25 | 1917 Nov.29 | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_3E_2F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | DUANE ARDELL MILLER .. .. .. .. .. | 1921 Feb. 3 | x x x x x x | 1938 Sep. 7 |
| F2 | VERLAND GLENN MILLER | 1939-40 NOV 14 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_4$ . . . . . | JOHN GRANVIL GROVE . . . . . | 1875 Aug.26 | * * * * * * | 1878 Oct. 8 |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_5$ . . . . . | HENRY WILLIAM GROVE. . . . . | 1877 Oct. 9 | | 1960 2-26 |
| | married Belle Fennell . . . .(6 children) . . . | 1883 Apr.13 | 1901 May 23 | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_5E_1$- - - - - - - - | PERRY ELLSWORTH GROVE- - - - - - - - | 1902 May 6 | | |
| | married Mary E.Halsey- - (6 children) - - - | 1902 Jun.16 | ... ... .. | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_5E_1F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | ROBERTA ALICE GROVE .. .. .. .. .. | 1927 Aug. 5 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_5E_1F_2$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | ELEANOR MAY GROVE.. .. .. .. .. .. | 1929 Oct.29 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_5E_1F_3$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | CAROLYN ANN GROVE.. .. .. .. .. .. | 1931 Mar. 7 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_5E_1F_4$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | WILLIS LEE GROVE.. .. .. .. .. .. | 1934 Jun.30 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_5E_1F_5$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | GLADYS IRENE GROVE .. .. .. .. .. | 1936 Nov. 23 | | |
| F6 | CARL EDWIN GROVE | 1941 SEPT 8 | | |

Opposite Page A-3-c

To Delmar Grove →

64 JAMES ALLEN GROVE 1946 JUL 4

To Elma Mae Grove →

~~GLORIA LEWIS GROVE 1948 JAN 14~~
~~CLAUDIA ELLEN GROVE 1952 OCT 18~~

See A-3-c

32

Half Sheet

NOTE- This information received July 10,1931, too late to be included with other data on this page.
Attach to PAGE A-3-c.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| $A_3B_1C_5D_6$ | MINNIE INEZ GROVE | 1879 Jul.27 | | 1947 MAR 2 |
| | married James W.Moffett (4 children) | 1876 Nov. 8 | 1897 | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_6E_1$ | ALMA LILLIAN MOFFETT | 1902 Apr. 2 | | |
| | married Theron C.Damer (3 children) | 1897 Oct. 8 | 1925 Mar. 4 | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_6E_1F_1$ | THERON DEVON DAMER. | 1926 Feb.13 | x x x x x | 1931 Aug 5 |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_6E_1F_2$ | DONALD EUGENE DAMER | 1932 Dec.11 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_6E_1F_3$ | KEITH ARLEN DAMER | 1934 Apr 8 | | |
| | 2nd marr. of $A_3B_1C_5D_6E_1$ was to John DeMaster | | 19 | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_6E_2$ | PEARL SYLVIA MOFFETT | 1904 Sep. 5 | | |
| | married Russell James Larimer-(4 children) | 1906 Feb. 8 | 1924 Jul.14 | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_6E_2F_1$ | MARIAN ANNABELLE LARIMER | 1924 Nov.28 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_6E_2F_2$ | MYRON JAMES LARIMER | 1927 Mar. 7 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_6E_2F_3$ | MILTON RUSSELL LARIMER. | 1929 Feb.27 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_6E_2F_4$ | MELVIN SEWCLOCK LARIMER | 1930 May 26 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_6E_3$ | ZADA EMILIE MOFFETT | 1905 Jan.17 | | |
| | married Clifford Coney (1 child) | 1907 Apr.11 | 1930 May 26 | |
| $E_3F_1$ | RICHARD ARLAND CONEY | 1939 Jun 2 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_6E_4$ | ERMA LELA MOFFETT | 1908 Apr.13 | | |
| | married William L.Cleveland-(1 child) | 1910 Dec.30 | 1928 Jan... | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_6E_4F_1$ | ALICE ELEANOR CLEVELAND | 1928 Sep. 1 | | |
| $F_1$ | JOAN MARIE CLEVELAND | 1940 NOV 7 | | |

Back side of Half Sheet preceding

TO Hilton Donald McElhenie

A 13-c → By RICHARD McELHENIE 1944 JAN 7

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).



| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson.....(13 children)..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_3$-----MATTHEW RIPPEY, 3rd child of the above---------- | | 1779 Oct.23 | | 1838 Aug.18 |
| | married Elenor Grove----------(8 children)-------- | 1783 Jan.12 | 1804 Mar.22 | 1840 Jan. 9 |
| $A_3B_1$ . . . . . | MARY RIPPEY, 1st child of Matthew Rippey & Elenor Grove . . . . . | 1804 Nov.22 | | 1888 Dec. 2 |
| | married John Grove . . . . . .(6 children) . . . . . | 1799 Jun... | .... ... .. | 1850 Nov.22 |
| $A_3B_1C_5$ - - - - - - - | WILSON BLAINE GROVE, 5th ch. of Mary Rippey & J.Grove. - - | 1846 Jun. 9 | | 1926 Jul.13 |
| | married Harriet Snook- - - - - - - - - -(9 children) - - - - | 1846 Aug.10 | 1867 Feb.19 | 1910 Jul.15 |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_5$ . . . . . | HENRY WILLIAM GROVE, 5th ch. of W.B.Grove & H.Snook . | 1877 Oct. 9 | | 1960 - Feb. 26 |
| | married Belle Fennell . . . . (6 children) . . . | 1883 Apr.13 | .... Dec. 23 | |
| | 2nd child of H.W.Grove & Belle Fennell | | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_5E_2$- - - - - - - - - | -LETHA BELLE GROVE - - - - - - - - - - - | 1908 May 20 | | |
| | married Albert J.Shultz - (3 children) - - - | 1903 Nov.20 | 1928 Oct.27 | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_6E_2F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | LaVERE ARDELL SHULTZ .. .. .. .. .. | 1929 Nov.22 | 7 | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_5E_2F_2$ .. .. .. .. .. .. | ROSEMARY SHULTZ | 1931 Jul. 23 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_5E_2F_3$ .. .. .. .. .. .. | CLEON WAYNE SHULTZ .. .. .. .. .. | 1932 Dec. 5 | | |
| $F_4$ | KEITH ALLEN SHULTZ | 1948 Feb 13 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_6E_3$- - - - - - - - - | -DELMAR HENRY GROVE - - - - - - - - - | 1909 Jan.25 | | |
| | married Ruth M.Sigrist - (2 children) - - - | 1913 Dec. 9 | 1932 Mar. 12 | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_5E_3F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | JANET ANN GROVE .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1935 Jan. 23 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_5E_3F_2$ .. .. .. .. .. .. | ALICE JOAN GROVE .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1936 Nov 2 | | |
| $F_3$ .. .. .. .. .. .. | JOYCE KAY GROVE | 1938 Jun. 18 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_6E_4$ - - - - - - - - - | -LAWRENCE EARL GROVE - - - - - - - - - | 1911 Sep.14 | | |
| | married Mary Johnston (nee Littlefield) - - | 1920 Apr. 13 | 1939-APR 1 | |
| $F_1$ | DEWITT LEWIS GROVE | 1940 SEPT 13 | | |
| $F_2$ | DAN GERO GROVE | 1945 JAN 22 | | |
| $F_3$ | NATHLEEN GROVE | 1950 JULY 30 | | |
| $F_4$ | MARLYN JANE GROVE | | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_5E_5$ - - - - - - - - - | -ELWOOD EARL GROVE, twin of $A_3B_1C_5D_5E_6$ - - - | 1915 Aug.27 | | |
| | married Edith Louisa Paul - - (1 child) - - - | 1917 Jun. 9 | 1935 Dec. 15 | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_5E_5F_1$ .. .. TWINS .. | .. .. PHYLLIS ELAINE GROVE .. .. .. .. .. | 1937 Mar. 16 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_5E_6$- - - - - - - - - | -ELMA ~~MYRE~~ GROVE, - twin of $A_3B_1C_5D_5E_5$ - - - | 1915 Aug.27 | | |
| | married Claude Dale Depue - - | 1916 Nov. 10 | 1937 Mar. 28 | |
| $F_1$ | LELAND DALE DEPUE | 1938 MAR 29 | | |
| $F_2$ | DORIS LORAINE DEPUE | 1939 AUG 19 | | |
| $F_3$ | VELMA JANE DEPUE | 1943 JUNE 13 | | |
| $F_4$ | DONNIE HENRY DEPUE | | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_8$ . . . . . | MINNIE INEZ GROVE . . . . . | 1879 Jul.27 | | |
| | married James Moffett . . . . (children) . . . | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| | → See half Family A-3-c ← | | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_7$ . . . . . | KATIE BELLE GROVE . . . . . | 1882 Nov.23 | | |
| | married John McElhenie. . . . (5 children) . . . | 1882 Nov. 8 | 1903 Nov.18 | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_7E_1$- - - - - - - - - | -WILFORD THOMAS McELHENIE- - - - - - - - | 1904 Aug.15 | * * * * * * | 1909 May 23 |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_7E_2$- - - - - - - - - | -HAZEL MARIE McELHENIE- - - - - - - - - | 1906 Sep. 8 | * * * * * * | 1912 Mar.23 |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_7E_3$- - - - - - - - - | -LUCILLE GRACE McELHENIE - - - - - - - | 1908 Oct.13 | | |
| | married John Milton Sigrist-(2 children) - - | 1910 Dec. 9 | 1929 Oct.20 | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_7E_3F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | RALPH WILLARD SIGRIST.. .. .. .. .. | 1930 Apr.22 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_7E_3F_2$ .. .. .. .. .. .. | DONNA LILLIAN SIGRIST .. .. .. .. | 1931 Nov. 14 | | |
| $F_3$ | KEITH ARLEN | | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_7E_4$- - - - - - - - - | -HILTON DONALD McELHENIE - - - - - - - - | 1910 Dec.26 | | |
| | married Evelyn Elizabeth Hart - (4 child) - - | 1917 Jun. 25 | 1935 Aug. 14 | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_7E_4F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. | RONALD DEAN McELHENIE .. .. .. .. | 1936 Mar. 13 | | |
| $F_2$ | ROMAYNE McELHENIE | 1939 JAN 6 | | |
| $F_3$ | REGINALD McELHENIE | 1946 FEB 13 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_7E_5$- - - - - - - - - | -DORIS IRENE McELHENIE- - - - - - - - - | 1915 Apr.26 | 1944 JUNE | |
| | MARRIED EDWARD CORD | 1914 JUN 4 | | |
| $F_1$ | DOUGLAS CORD | 1946 MAR 7 | | |
| $F_2$ | DEWAYNE CORD | 1948 NOV 3 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_8$ . . . . . | HARRIET LILLIAN GROVE . . . . . | 1884 May 10 | | 1923 Jun.26 |
| | married Carl VanWagner. . . . (2 children) . . . | 1885 ... .. | 1904 Dec.25 | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_8E_1$- - - - - - - - - | -MARY MARQUERITTE VanWAGNER - - - - - - - | 1906 Nov.27 | | |
| | married Harvey Kiester - - - - - - - - | 1909 Feb.13 | 1931 Apr. 25. | |
| | ALLOTHA NAROMIS .. (ADOPTED) - - - - - - | 1937 FEB 17 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_8E_2$- - - - - - - - - | -BASIL VanWAGNER- - - - - - - - - - - | 1909 Sep.23 | | |
| | married Lucille Beinhauer - - - - | | 1936 Feb. 23 | |
| $F_1$ | DUANE VANWAGONER - - - - - - - - - | 1938 DEC 5 | | |
| $F_2$ | PAUL DEAN " " - - - - - - - - - | 1940 SEPT 3 | | |
| $F_3$ | DALE BASIL " " - - - - - - - - - | 1948 SEPT 29 | | |
| $F_4$ | JACK ALLEN " " - - - - - - - - - | 1947 FEB 19 | | |
| $A_3B_1C_5D_9$ . . . . . | JAMES EVERETT GROVE. . . . . | 1887 Oct.14 | * * * * * * | 1916 Aug.12 |
| | married Pearl Mutt . . . . . (no issue) . . . | ... Jul.14 | 1909 Nov.25 | deceased |

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).



| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH, |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson.....(13 children)..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_3$----- | MATTHEW RIPPEY, 3rd child of the above---------- | 1779 Oct.23 | | 1858 Aug.15 |
| | married Elenor Grove----------(8 children)-------- | 1783 Jan.12 | 1804 Mar.22 | 1849 Jan. 9 |
| $A_3B_2$ . . . . . | MARGARET ELLEN RIPPEY, 2nd child of Matthew Rippey & Elenor Grove . | 1806 Sep.17 | | 1875 Apr.16 |
| | married John Ballantyne. . . . . (3 children). . . . . | .... ... .. | 18.. Dec.31 | .... ... .. |
| $A_3B_2C_1$ - - - - - - - - | WILLIAM JAMES BALLANTYNE - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | | 1847 Sep. 6 |
| $A_3B_2C_2$ - - - - - - - - | MATTHEW RIPPEY BALLANTYNE- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1836 Aug.17 | | |
| | 1st married Abby Chase - - - - - - - - - -(1 child)- - - - - - - | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_3B_2C_2D_1$ . . . . . | FLORENCE BALLANTYNE. . . . . | 1864 Oct... | | |
| | married | | | |
| | 2nd marriage of $A_3B_2C_2$ was to Dora Short-(2 childr.-twins)- | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_3B_2C_2D_2$ . . . . . | NAME not given nor date . . . . . | .... ... .. | * * * * * * | .... ... .. |
| $A_3B_2C_2D_3$ . . . . . | NAME NOT given nor date . . . . . | .... ... .. | * * * * * * | .... ... .. |
| | 3rd marriage of $A_3B_2C_2$ was to Eustacia Lyon -(4 childr.) - - | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_3B_2C_2D_4$ . . . . . | BESSIE MAUDE BALLANTYNE . . . . . | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_3B_2C_2D_5$ . . . . . | FANNY ELLEN BALLANTYNE. . . . . | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_3B_2C_2D_6$ . . . . . | FRANK JOHN BALLANTYNE . . . . . | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_3B_2C_2D_7$ . . . . . | DAISY BALLANTYNE. . . . . | .... ... .. | | |
| | 4th marriage of $A_3B_2C_2$ was to Maria ..... - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_3B_2C_3$ - - - - - - - - | SUSAN ANN BALLANTYNE - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1838 Sep.19 | | 1916 ... .. |
| | married Adam W. Turnbull- - - - - - - - - -(8 children) - - - - | .... ... .. | 1872 Sep.11 | |
| $A_3B_2C_3D_1$ . . . . . | HERBERT BALLANTYNE TURNBULL, twin of $A_3B_2C_3D_2$ . . . | 1875 Aug.29 | | |
| $A_3B_2C_3D_2$ . . . . . | ETHEL MARGARET ~~BALLANTYNE~~ TURNBULL, twin of $A_3B_2C_3D_1$ . . . | 1875 Aug.29 | | |

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1828).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson.....(13 children)..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_3$-----MATTHEW | RIPPEY, 3rd child of the above..... | 1779 Oct.23 | | 1858 Aug.15 |
| | married Elenor Grove----------(8 children)-------- | 1783 Jan.12 | 1804 Mar.22 | 1849 Jan. 9 |
| $A_3B_3$ . . . . . | REBECCA RIPPEY, 3rd child of Matthew Rippey & Elenor Grove. . . . . | 1808 Sep. 6 | | 1875 Apr.15 |
| | married Robert Carson . . . . . (4 children). . . . . | 1810 May 23 | 1834 Jan. 2 | 1883 Oct. 8 |
| $A_3B_3C_1$ - - - - - - - - | MATTHEW R..... CARSON- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1836 May 23 | | 1914 Oct... |
| | married Elizabeth Ostrom - - - - - - - -(4 children) - - - - | .... ... .. | 1859 Nov.24 | |
| $A_3B_3C_1D_1$ . . . . . | WILLIAM HENRY CARSON . . . . . | 1860 Sep. 8 | | |
| $A_3B_3C_1D_2$ . . . . . | GRACE ELEANOR CARSON . . . . . | 1862 Sep.24 | | |
| $A_3B_3C_1D_3$ . . . . . | ROBERT LESLIE CARSON . . . . . | 1864 Sep. 5 | | |
| $A_3B_3C_1D_4$ . . . . . | HENRY OSTROM CARSON. . . . . | 1873 Dec.29 | | |
| $A_3B_3C_2$ - - - - - - - - | WILLIAM ORTON CARSON - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1838 Dec.30 | * * * * * * | 1882 Aug.11 |
| $A_3B_3C_3$ - - - - - - - - | THOMAS A..... CARSON - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1843 Apr. 7 | | 1880 Jan. 3 |
| | married Isabella W.Hall- - - - - - - - -(1 child)- - - - - - | 1849 ... .. | .... ... .. | 1926 Feb. 7 |
| $A_3B_3C_3D_1$ . . . . . | MARY REBECCA CARSON. . . . . | 1870 Oct. 1 | * * * * * * | 1879 Jun.23 |
| $A_3B_3C_4$ - - - - - - - - | JAMES CARLTON CARSON - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1847 Jan.23 | | 1926 Jan. 1 |
| | married Jane M.Smith - - - - - - - - - -(3 children) - - - - | 1852 Nov. 3 | 1874 Apr.30 | |
| $A_3B_3C_4D_1$ . . . . . | THOMAS CARLTON CARSON. . . . . | 1877 Jul. 8 | | |
| | married Elizabeth Agnes Rose . (5 children). . . . | 1884 Jan.21 | 1911 Jan.10 | |
| $A_3B_3C_4D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - - | -ROBERT ROSE CARSON. - - - - - - - - - - | 1912 Jan. 5 | | |
| $A_3B_3C_4D_1E_2$- - - - - - - - - | -THOMAS CARLTON CARSON, Jr. - - - - - - - - | 1913 Jul.29 | | |
| $A_3B_3C_4D_1E_3$- - - - - - - - - | -ALICE CORALIE CARSON - - - - - - - - - - | 1915 Mar. 7 | | |
| $A_3B_3C_4D_1E_4$- - - - - - - - - | -CHARLES JAMES CARSON - - - - - - - - - - | 1917 Jan. 1 | | |
| $A_3B_3C_4D_1E_5$- - - - - - - - - | -DOROTHY ELIZABETH CARSON- - - - - - - - - | 1919 Jul.26 | | |
| $A_3B_3C_4D_2$ . . . . . | ROBERT ORTON CARSON. . . . . | 1882 Apr.15 | * * * * * * | 1886 Dec. 3 |
| $A_3B_3C_4D_3$ . . . . . | ELIZABETH CARSON. . . . . | 1887 Jun. 1 | | |
| | married Roderick Sedgwick Burlingame (3 children). . | 1882 Sep.18 | 1911 Feb.16 | |
| $A_3B_3C_4D_3E_1$- - - - - - - - - | -JANE CARSON BURLINGAME - - - - - - - - - | 1912 May 17 | | |
| $A_3B_3C_4D_3E_2$- - - - - - - - - | -ELIZABETH BURLINGAME - - - - - - - - - - | 1914 Feb.15 | | |
| $A_3B_3C_4D_3E_3$- - - - - - - - - | -RODERICK SEDGWICK BURLINGAME, Jr.- - - - - | 1919 Jun.19 | | |

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1886).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATHS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson.....(13 children)..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_3$-----MATTHEW RIPPEY, 3rd child of the above---------- | | 1779 Oct.23 | | 1858 Aug.15 |
| | married Elenor Grove----------(8 children)-------- | 1783 Jan.12 | 1804 Mar.22 | 1849 Jan. 9 |
| $A_3B_4$ . . . . .JOHN RIPPEY, 4th child of Matthew Rippey & Elenor Grove . . . . . | | 1810 Oct.21 | | 1870 Jul.17 |
| | married Janet Sooon. . . . . .(3 children) . . . . | 1813 Mar. 4 | 1834 Feb.19 | 1892 Mar.19 |
| $A_3B_4C_1$ - - - - - - - MARGARET ELLEN RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1835 Aug.12 | | 1873 May 8 |
| | married George McMaster- - - - - - - - -(5 children) - - - - | 1828 ... .. | 1860 Oct.16 | 1894 ... .. |
| $A_3B_4C_1D_1$ . . . . . JOHN RIPPEY McMASTER .. . . . (unmarried.) . . . | | 1862 Jan. 7 | x x x x x x | 1931 Nov. 22 |
| $A_3B_4C_1D_2$ . . . . . WILLIAM JAMES McMASTER. . . . . | | 1864 Apr. 7 | | 1928 Sep.20 |
| | married Eudora Hadger . . . . (2 children) . . . | 1868 ... .. | .... ... .. | 1927 Feb.25 |
| $A_3B_4C_1D_2E_1$- - - - - - - - - -MARGARET FLORENCE McMASTER - - - - - - - - | | 1897 Jan. 3 | | |
| $A_3B_4C_1D_2E_2$- - - - - - - - - -FREDERICK HADGER McMASTER - - - - - - - - | | 1898 Feb.22 | | |
| | married Helen ..... - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_3B_4C_1D_3$ . . . . . FREDERICK McMASTER . . . . . | | 1867 Apr.15 | | |
| | married Elizabeth(Stukey?) . . (2 children) . . . | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_3B_4C_1D_3E_1$- - - - - - - - - -JESSIE MARGARET McMASTER- - - - - - - - - | | 1901 ... .. | | |
| | married William Ferris - (3 children) - - - | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_3B_4C_1D_3E_1F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. LOIS FERRIS .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_3B_4C_1D_3E_1F_2$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. WILMA FERRIS .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_3B_4C_1D_3E_1F_3$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. NAME of son not given.. .. .. .. .. | | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_3B_4C_1D_3E_2$- - - - - - - - - [redacted] JEANETTE McMASTER - - - - - - - - - - - - | | .... ... .. | | |
| | -married married. ..... - - (1 child)- - - - | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_3B_4C_1D_3E_2F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. NAME of son not given.. .. .. .. .. | | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_3B_4C_1D_4$ . . . . . GEORGE ALBERT McMASTER . . . . . | | 1870 Feb.13 | | |
| | married Wilma Hasslip. . . . (3 children). . . | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_3B_4C_1D_4E_1$- - - - - - - - - -MARJORIE WILHELMINA McMASTER - - - - - - - | | .... ... .. | | |
| | married Eric L.Metcalfe - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | 1931 Feb.21 | |
| $A_3B_4C_1D_4E_2$- - - - - - - - - -DOROTHY McMASTER - - - - - - - - - - - - | | .... ... .. | * * * * * * | 1930 ... .. |
| $A_3B_4C_1D_4E_3$- - - - - - - - - -GEORGE ALBERT McMASTER - - - - - - - - - | | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_3B_4C_1D_5$ . . . . . MARGARET JANET McMASTER . . . . . | | 1871 Sep.23 | * * * * * * | 1893 Oct.13 |
| $A_3B_4C_2$ - - - - - - - CECELIA RIPPEY . . - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1840 Oct. 8 | | 1926 Apr. 8 |
| | married Newton A.Read- - - - - - - - - -(2 children) - - - - | 1837 Aug.14 | 1865 Sep.20 | 1903 May 21 |
| $A_3B_4C_2D_1$ . . . . . JANET S.READ . . . . . | | 1866 Nov.30 | | 1944 MAR 15 |
| $A_3B_4C_2D_2$ . . . . . CHARLES M.READ . . . . . | | 1870 Feb. 1 | | |

"Initial only (no name)"

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).



| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson.....(13 children)..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_3$ --- | MATTHEW RIPPEY, 3rd child of the above---------- | 1779 Oct.23 | | 1858 Aug 15 |
| | married Elenor Grove---------- (8 children)-------- | 1783 Jan.12 | 1804 Mar.22 | 1849 Jan 9 |
| $A_3B_4$ . . . . | JOHN RIPPEY, 4th child of Matthew Rippey & Elenor Grove . . . . . | 1810 Oct.21 | | 1870 Jul.17 |
| | married Janet Scoon . . . . . .(3 children) . . . . | 1813 Mar. 4 | 1834 Feb.19 | 1892 Mar.19 |
| $A_3B_4C_3$ . . . . . | -JOHN SCOON RIPPEY, 3rd ch. of John Rippey & Janet Scoon- - - | 1846 Oct. 3 | | 1918 Mar.28 |
| | married Harriet Ann Wheadon- - - - - - -(8 children) - - - - | 1850 Dec. 5 | 1870 Nov. 2 | 1919 Dec.30 |
| $A_3B_4C_3D_1$ . . . . . | CHARLES WILSON RIPPEY . . . . . | 1873 Mar. 5 | | 1945 SEPT 9 |
| | married Nina Wheadon . . . . (1 child) . . . . | 1870 May 24 | 1896 Aug.26 | 1939 Jan. 27 |
| $A_3B_4C_3D_1E_1$ . . . . . | -AARON STANTON RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - | 1899 Jun.12 | 1918 OCT 26 | 1944 APR 20 |
| | MARRIED DOROTHY MARIE SHAWN . . . . . | 1913 JUN 10 | | |
| $F_1$ - - - - - - - - - - - - | JOHN SHAWN RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1942 APR 12 | | |
| $A_3B_4C_3D_2$ . . . . . | ANNA BELLE RIPPEY . . . . . | 1874 Jul.20 | - - - - - - - | 1942 FEB 23 |
| $A_3B_4C_3D_3$ . . . . . | WILLIAM SCOON RIPPEY . . . . . | 1877 Jan.30 | | DECEASED |
| | married Ella Black . . . . . | 1879 Jul.28 | 1900 Dec.19 | |
| $A_3B_4C_3D_4$ . . . . . | THOMAS EDWARD RIPPEY . . . . . | 1878 Nov.25 | | DECEASED |
| | married Hattie(Odessa) Ogden . (3 children) . . . | 1883 Aug. 4 | 1906 Mar. 7 | |
| $A_3B_4C_3D_4E_1$ - - - - - - - | -HELEN DORIS RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - | 1907 Jul.23 | | |
| | married John Allhusen- - (3 children) - - - | 1904 Jun. 21 | 1930 Jul. 2 | |
| $E_1F_1$ " " " " " " " | HELEN HENRIETTA ALLHUSEN " " " " | 1931 Oct. 18 | | |
| $E_1F_2$ " " " " " " " | MARGARET CAROLA ALLHUSEN " " " " | 1937 Dec. 6 | | |
| $F_3$ " " " " " " " | HENRY JOHN ALLHUSEN " " " " | 1942 AUG 1 | | |
| $A_3B_4C_3D_4E_2$ - - - - - - - | -THOMAS EDWARD RIPPEY - - - - - - - - | 1910 May 12 | * * * * * * | 1911 Feb.21 |
| $A_3B_4C_3D_4E_3$ - - - - - - - | -ELIZABETH CASE RIPPEY- - - - - - - - | 1912 May 11 | | |
| | marr. Frederick Mc Kerr, - - - - - - | 1912 Sep. 11 | 1935 NOV.23 | |
| $A_3B_4C_3D_5$ . . . . . | FRANK SHERWOOD RIPPEY . . . . . | 1880 Aug.27 | | 1945 DECEASED DEC |
| | married Estella Office. . . . . | 1880 Apr.17 | 1908 Apr.15 | |
| $A_3B_4C_3D_6$ . . . . . | MARGARET ELLEN RIPPEY . . . . . | 1883 Jun.24 | | |
| | married John Orson Office. . . (1 child) . . . . | .... Jan.15 | 1915 Dec.15 | |
| $A_3B_4C_3D_6E_1$ - - - - - - - | -DOROTHY OFFICE - - - - - - - - - - | 1917 Jun.20 | * * * * * * | 1921 Jan.18 |
| $A_3B_4C_3D_7$ . . . . . | IDA JANET RIPPEY. . . . . | 1889 Sep. 3 | | |
| | married Arthur Breen . . . . . | 1889 Aug. 6 | 1914 Sep. 7 | |
| $A_3B_4C_3D_8$ . . . . . | JOHN SIDNEY RIPPEY . . . . . | 1893 Aug.26 | | 1941 JULY 26 |
| | married Sarah Caple, . . . . (2 children) . . . | 1895 Jun.11 | 1921 Sep.26 | |
| | 2nd BURMEISTER | | | |
| $A_3B_4C_3D_8E_1$ - - - - - - - | -HARRIET ANN RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - | 1923 Aug. 1 | | |
| | MARRIED DONALD P. STANBRIDGE | | | |
| | MARK DONALD STANBRIDGE -(ADOPTED) - - - | 1920 APR 16 | 1944 JUN 22 | |
| | | 1950 MAR 2 | | |
| $A_3B_4C_3D_8E_2$ - - - - - - - | -SARAH GERTRUDE RIPPEY- - - - - - - - | 1931 May 28 | 1952 JAN 30 | |
| $F_1$ - - - - - - - - - - - - | MARRIED EARL LYKE | 1953 APR 28 | | |
| | MAURINE PATRICIA LYKE | | | |
| | SUSAN JOHN LYKE | 1954 Mar. 27 | 1955 " 15 | |
| $A_3B_4C_3D_8E_3$ - - - - - - - | JANET SMITH RIPPEY - - - - - - - - | | | |
| | MARRIED M. JOSEPH KLEIG | | | |
| CHRISTOPHER EDWARD | 1956 | | | |

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1740-1826). 

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1749 ... ... | | 1826 |
| | married Mary Orson..... | (13 children(..... 1768 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_3$-----MATTHEW RIPPEY, 3rd child of the above | | 1779 Oct.23 | | 1858 Aug.15 |
| | married Elenor Grove | (8 children) ..... 1783 Jan.12 | 1804 Mar.22 | 1849 Jan 8 |
| $A_3B_5$ . . . . | WILLIAM RIPPEY, 5th child of Matthew Rippey & Elenor Grove | . . . . 1814 Jan.14 | | 1877 Feb. 5 |
| | 1st married Nancy McCulloch.... . . . . | (2 children) . . . . 1815 Jan.30 | 1838 Jan.16 | 1842 Dec.22 |
| $A_3B_5C_1$ - - - . . - - | ELEANOR STANLEY RIPPEY .. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1840 Jan.28 | * * * * * * | 1841 Sep.20 |
| $A_3B_5C_2$ - - - - - - - - | MARTHA NEWTON RIPPEY .. .. .. .. .. .. .. - - - - - - - - - - | 1842 Jan. 2 | * * * * * * | 1842 ... .. |
| | 2nd marriage of $A_3B_5$ was to Jane Caroline Smith(10 children). | 1825 Aug. 6 | 1846 Nov.26 | 1884 Feb.27 |
| $A_3B_5C_3$ - - - - - - | MATTHEW HOLDEN RIPPEY (3rd child of Wm. Rippey & 1st of Jane C. Smith) . . | 1848 Apr.13 | | 1936 Mar.17 |
| | married Marcia Ann Lemon .. .. .. .. .. -(2 children) .. .. .. | 1852 Dec.11 | 1872 Dec.11 | 1902 Aug.17 |
| $A_3B_5C_3D_1$ . . . . . | HOPE ETHEL RIPPEY . Addr. . . . . | 1879 Jul.22 | | |
| | married John Cameron Carruthers, (4 children) .. . . | 1863 Sep.10 | 1901 Sep. 4 | 1932 Dec 11 |
| $A_3B_5C_3D_1E_1$- . . .. - - - - - | JOHN CAMERON CARRUTHERS I .. .. - - - - .. .. | 1902 Sep.25 | | |
| | married Barbara Paine - - - - - - - | | 1937 Aug. 7 | |
| $E_1F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | JOHN CAMERON CARRUTHERS .. .. .. .. | 1939 Feb. 14 | | |
| $F_2$ . . . . . | MARY MARCIA CARRUTHERS - - - - - - - - - | 1941 Dec 30 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_3D_1E_2$.. . . .. - - .. - | GRACE CARRUTHERS Addr. .. .. - - .. - - | 1906 Sep.15 | | |
| | married Ezekeith A. Northway - (1 child -)- - - | 1905 Dec 5 | 1932 Jun. 18 | |
| $A_3B_5C_3D_1E_2F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | JAN ANN NORTHWAY .. .. .. .. | 1934 Oct 29 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_3D_1E_3$- . . .. .. - - - | ROBERT HOLDEN CARRUTHERS- .. - .. .. . | - 1908 Sep. 1 | | 1949 MA |
| | MARRIED JEAN PERKINS | | 1942 AUG 7 | |
| $A_3B_5C_3D_1E_4$- - - - . - - - | JEAN MARIAN CARRUTHERS .. - .. . .. | - 1912 Sep.19 | | |
| | MARRIED ROBERT TURNEY GILBERT | | 1940 OCT 24 | |
| $F_1$ . . . . . | RICHARD TURNEY GILBERT - - - - - - | 1945 MAR 14 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_3D_2$ . . . . . | HULON NELSON RIPPEY. . . . . | 1883 Feb. 8 | | 1961 |
| | 1st married Gertrude Wightman . . . . .(no issue) . | .... ... .. | 1904 Sep.17 | |
| | 2nd marr. of $A_3B_5C_3D_2$ was to Susie Smith.(no issue) . | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| | 3rd marr. of $A_3B_5C_3D_2$ was to Hazel Labb .(no issue) . | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| | 4th " " GLADYS STANTON | 1895 JAN 14 | 1936 SEPT 12 | deceased |
| $A_3B_5C_4$- - - - - - - | WILLIAM GULBERT RIPPEY (4th child of Wm. Rippey & 2nd of Jane C. Smith)- - | 1850 Mar. 4 | | 1920 Apr.13 |
| | married Sarah Ellen Harrison - - - - (7 children) - .. - - | 1851 Feb.14 | 1871 Jul.20 | 1935 Oct. 3 |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_1$ . . . . . | WILLIAM HARRISON RIPPEY Addr. . . . . | 1872 Jul. 4 | | 1957 Oct 16 |
| | 1st married Marcia E. Lemon (Minnie) (no issue). . . . | 1873 Apr.19 | 1899 Dec.28 | 1915 Aug.31 |
| | 2nd marr. of $A_3B_5C_4D_1$ was to Hannah Dorothea Freiberg | 1878 Jul.20 | 1917 Mar.10 | |
| | BEATRICE ELEANOR RIPPEY - -(ADOPTED) - - | 1910 NOV 25 | | |
| | MARRIED KENNETH VICTOR GRAUNT | | 1939 SEPT 9 | |
| | JAMES BRIAN GRAUNT. - - - - - - - | 1942 OCT 2 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_2$ . . . . . | OWEN FORNEY RIPPEY. . . . . | 1874 Sep. 9 | | 1936 May 2 |
| | married Wynn Taylor. Addr. . (2 children) . . . | 1870 May 3 | 1900 Aug.14 | 1937 Dec 14 |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_2E_1$- - - - - - - | OWEN TAYLOR RIPPEY Addr. - - - - - - | 1904 Sep.27 | | |
| | 1st married Gladys Renick (nee Darling) (LaMotte) (no issue)- - | .... Jun. 4 | 1929 Nov... | 1956 JAN 1 |
| | 2nd marr. of $A_3B_5C_4D_2E_1$ was to Margaret (Holden) (3 child -) | 1902 Oct. 2 | 1934 Aug. 23 | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_2E_1F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. | ANN TAYLOR RIPPEY .. .. .. .. .. | 1935 Jul. 18 | | |
| $F_2$ . . . . . | JOHN HOODEN RIPPEY . . . . . | 1941 NOV 10 | | |
| $F_3$ . . . . . | PAUL RIPPEY | 1945 APR 29 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_2E_2$- - - - - - - - | RUSSEL RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1906 Aug.18 | * * * * * * | 1909 Jul.20 |

This sheet opposite page following
A-8-1

40

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| children of Charles Grant Carrington | KAY HELEN | 1951 JULY 30 |
| | MARK THOMAS | 1954 APRIL 12 |
| | MICHAEL JOHN | " " " |
| children of Gail | DONALD JAMES | 1944 AUG 28 |
| | ALLEN RAY | 1946 MAR 22 |
| | TIMOTHY SCOTT | 1954 NOV 22 |
| children of Neil | LOIS MARIE | 1949 AUG 2 |
| | ANN LINDER | 1951 OCT 18 |
| | NANCY | 1953 SEPT 22 |
| | DAVID NEIL | 1954 OCT 18 |
| child of Grant | ROSELYN ANNE | 1958 NOV 22 |

417 Potter St.
Toledo Ohio

1035 Columbia Road
Washington, D.C.

| | | BORN | MARRIED |
|---|---|---|---|
| F1 | OPAL COLLEEN RIPPEY | 1926-1-18 | 1948-6-9 |
| | MARRIED STANLEY KIRBY | | |
| g1 | KAREN KAYE KIRBY | 1949-10-7 | |
| g2 | LINDEN DALE KIRBY | 1951-12-17 | |
| g3 | CAROLE COLLEEN KIRBY | 1953-11-4 | |
| F2 | TWILA EILEEN RIPPEY | 1932-11-1 | |
| | MARRIED RICHARD LEROY HAZEN | | 1953-3-7 |
| g1 | STEVEN NICHOLAS HAZEN | 1954-12-20 | |

Portsmouth, Va.

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1828).



| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1828 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson .....(13 children)..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1838 Feb. 1 |
| $A_3$-----MATTHEW RIPPEY, 3rd child of the above---------- | | 1779 Oct.23 | | 1858 Aug.15 |
| | married Elenor Grove---------- (8 children)-------- | 1783 Jan.12 | 1804 Mar.22 | 1849 June 5 |
| $A_3B_5$ . . . . .WILLIAM RIPPEY, 5th child of Matthew Rippey & Elenor Grove. . . . . | | 1814 Jan.14 | | 1877 Feb. 5 |
| | 2nd marriage was to Jane Caroline Smith . . . .(10 children). . . . | 1825 Aug. 6 | 1846 Nov.26 | 1884 Feb.27 |
| $A_3B_5C_4$ - - - - - - - - WILLIAM GILBERT RIPPEY,4th ch.of W.Rippey & 2nd J.C.Smith- . . . | | 1850 Mar. 4 | | 1920 Apr.13 |
| | married Sarah Ellen Harrison - - - - - -(7 children) - - - - | 1851 Feb.14 | 1871 Jul.29 | 1935 Oct. 3 |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_3$ . . . . . | DENCY ADELL RIPPEY,3rd ch.of W.C.Rippey & S.E.H'n. . | 1876 Jun. 1 | | 1932 Nov. 10 |
| | 1st marr.FLEMING CHAS.MILLER($A_8B_2C_2D_1$)(3 childr) . . | 1873 Jan.10 | 1894 Jun.17 | 1939 Nov 10 |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_3E_1$:::($A_8B_2C_2D_1E_1$)- - - -NAOMI LILLIE MILLER Adopted - - - - - - - - | | 1895 May 15 | | |
| | marr.Walter Thomas Cashman(5 children) - - - | 1896 Jan.26 | 1917 Nov.17 | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_3E_1F_1$:($A_8B_2C_2D_1E_1F_1$) . . . . . | HIGLE DEAN CASHMAN. . . . . | 1918 Jul.31 | 1945 JAN 17 | |
| | MARRIED DELORIS BERINGER | | | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_3E_1F_2$:($A_8B_2C_2D_1E_1F_2$) . . . . . | GAIL EILEEN CASHMAN . . 3 children . . . . | 1921 Oct.28 | | |
| | MARRIED DONALD A MCGUIGAN | | 1942 FEB 18 | |
| F2 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | DONALD JAMES MCGUIGAN - - - - - - - - | 1944 AUG 27 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_3E_1F_3$:($A_8B_2C_2D_1E_1F_3$) . . . . . | NEIL DEWANE CASHMAN . . . . . | 1926 Jun.25 | 1945 MAR 24 | |
| | MARRIED EVELYN FRANSON | 1926 AUG 15 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_3E_1F_4$:($A_8B_2C_2D_1E_1F_4$) . . . . . | GENE DeFOREST CASHMAN. . . . . | 1928 Mar.18 | 1955 MAY 14 | |
| | MARRIED ANN WASHINGTON | 1929 FEB 18 | | |
| F5 (- - - - - - - - - - F5) - - - - - - - - - - | JAMES DAVID CASHMAN . . . . . | 1938 Mar. 18 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_3E_2$:::($A_8B_2C_2D_1E_2$)- - - -MYRA RILDA MILLER - - - - - - - - - - | | 1897 Jul.31 | | 1918 Nov.19 |
| | marr.John William Schmid- (2 children) - - - | 1890 Feb.13 | 1915 Feb.18 | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_3E_2F_1$:($A_8B_2C_2D_1E_2F_1$) . . . . . | WALTER CLAYTON SCHMID. . . . . | 1916 Jan.21 | 1944 JULY 7 | |
| | MARRIED YVONNE DOROTHY OTTO - - - - - - | 1917 OCT 25 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_3E_2F_2$:($A_8B_2C_2D_1E_2F_2$) . . . . . | WENDELL EARL SCHMID . . . . . | 1918 Mar.10 | 1941 APR 13 | |
| | MARRIED CAROL ANN HENDRICKSON | 1920 MAY 3 | | |
| - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | CAROL JEAN SCHMID | 1942 APR 5 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_3E_3$:::($A_8B_2C_2D_1E_3$)- - - -PEARL ALMA MILLER - - - - - - - - - - | | 1902 Aug.31 | | 1952 3- |
| | marr.John Percy Anderson -(2 children) - - - | 1903 Feb.14 | 1925 Mar.13 | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_3E_3F_1$:($A_8B_2C_2D_1E_3F_1$) . . . . . | FLORENCE LUELLA ANDERSON . . . . . | 1927 Apr.12 | | |
| F2 (- - - - - - - - - - F2) - - - - - - - - - - | JOHN ALBERT ANDERSON - - - - - - - - | 1932 Apr. 19 | | |
| | 2nd marr.of $A_3B_5C_4D_3$ was to Elijah Price Greenawalt . . | 1866 May 26 | 1908 Nov.16 | |
| | (3 children) | | | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_3E_4$- - - - - - - - - - -MYRLE AMY GREENAWALT - - - - - - - - - - | | 1910 May 5 | * * * * * * | 1917 May 14 |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_3E_5$- - - - - - - - - - -ANDREW JAMES GREENAWALT Adopted children - | | 1911 Dec.24 | | |
| | married Emily Barbara Holdeman - - - - | 1912 Apr.17 | 1933 Oct.14 | |
| F1 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | ANDREW JAMES GREENAWALT II - - - - | 1944 JULY 23 | | |
| F2 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | BARBARA | | | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_3E_6$- - - - - - - - - - -SARAH LOUISE GREENAWALT - - - - - - - - - - | | 1913 Jan.11 | * * * * * * | 1913 Jan.11 |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_4$ . . . . . | LEW ALLAN RIPPEY. . Adopted . . . . . | 1878 Jun. 8 | | |
| | married Nora Belle Jenkins . . (5 children) . . . | 1882 Jun.22 | 1905 Nov.29 | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_4E_1$- - - - - - - - - - -RAYMOND JENKINS RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - | | 1906 Sep. 7 | 1943 MAR 25 | |
| | MARRIED LEONA HOSUM | | | |
| F1 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | LOIS RACHAEL RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - | 1946 MAY 1 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_4E_2$- - - - - - - - - - -CARL CLENDENNIN RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - | | 1907 Dec. 9 | | |
| | married Gladys Lenora Boles- (2 children) - - | 1911 Sep.17 | 1927 Sep.19 | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_4E_2F_1$ . . . . . | OPAL COLLEEN RIPPEY . . . . . | 1928 Jan.18 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_4E_2F_2$ - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | TWILA EILEEN RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - | 1932 Nov. 1 | | |
| F3 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | RHEA FRANCES RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - | 1935 Oct 15 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_4E_3$- - - - - - - - - - -FLORENCE ELLEN RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - | | 1911 Jun.22 | | 1946 APR 7 |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_4E_4$- - - - - - - - - - -DONALD ORLANDO RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - | | 1914 Jan.18 | | |
| | marr. Lillian Hannaman, - - - - - - | ... ... | 1939 Feb. 4 | |
| | ADOPTED | | | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_4E_5$- - - - - - - - - - -LOIS MAY JOYCE RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - | | 1919 May 31 | | |
| | married Robert Logan Childs,-(1 child )- - - | 1913 Jul. 7 | 1938 Feb. 14 | |
| E5F1 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | DARLENE ELAINE CHILDS, - - - - - - - - | 1938 Dec. 6 | | |

DYAL NUMERAL

This page opposite A-3-j
42

Love, Aleck through from back side of page

(Rent from St Cloud)
Waite Park, Minnesota

WILLIAM HARRISON RIPPEY TONIAS
MARRIED

VICTOR TONIAS

JOYCE MAY RIPPEY
MARRIED HOWARD P. VARNETTON

JUNE ROA RIPPEY
MARRIED ALAN L. SHAVER

JOAN LEE RIPPEY 1939
MARRIAGE MAY 26
KEITH WILLIAMS

1081 Lake Side Ave W
Duluth, Minn.

JUDITH ELICA ROLF FREDRANNA
MARRIED DONALD MCLAUGHLIN

50 Dairy Ave Apt 2
Long Beach, Calif.

115 Watertown Ohio

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1836).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1836 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson .....(13 children)..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_3$-----MATTHEW RIPPEY, 3rd child of the above ---------- | | 1779 Oct.23 | | 1858 Aug.15 |
| | married Elenor Grove----------(8 children)-------- | 1783 Jan.12 | 1804 Mar.22 | 1849 Jan. 9 |
| $A_3B_5$ . . . . . | WILLIAM RIPPEY,5th child of Matthew Rippey & Elenor Grove . . . . . | 1814 Jan.14 | | 1877 Feb. 5 |
| | 2nd marr.was to Jane Caroline Smith . . . . . .(10 children). . . . . | 1825 Aug. 6 | 1846.Nov.26 | 1884 Feb.27 |
| $A_3B_5C_4$ - - - - - - - - | WILLIAM CULBERT RIPPEY,4th ch.of W.Rippey & 2nd of J.C.Smith- - - - | 1850 Mar. 4 | | 1920 Apr.18 |
| | married Sarah Ellen Harrison - - - - - -(7 children) .. - - - | 1851 Feb.14 | 1871 Jul.29 | 1935 Oct. 3 |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_5$ . . . . . | GEORGE CULBERT RIPPEY,5th ch.of W.C.R.& S.E.H.. . . | 1882 May 27 | | 1966-Sept 13 |
| | married Hattie Mable Brown . . (6 children) . . . | 1881 May 19 | 1903 Apr. 8 | 1957 Sept 24 |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_5E_1$- - - - - - - - - - | -HERALD KEITH RIPPEY all 2 - - - - - - - - | 1904 May 19 | | |
| | married Mary Avanelle Dixon - (1 children) - - - | 1908 Sept 11 | 1931 Sep. 12 | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_5E_1F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. | CAROL SUZANNE RIPPEY - .. - .. .. .. | 1936 May 19 | | |
| $F_2$ .. .. .. .. .. | AVANELLE BLANCHE RIPPEY, .. .. .. .. | 1939 Jun.15 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_5E_2$- - - - - - - - - - | -HOMER GAYLORD RIPPEY - - .. .. - - - - - | 1906 Jun. 5 | | 1946 Aug 25 |
| | married Donna Marie Ledyard- -(no issue). - - | 1913 Mar 21 | 1930 Jan.21 | |
| | 2nd " VARETA LUCILLE CARPER | | 1946 JAN 18 | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_5E_3$- - - - - - - - - - | -HARRISON BROWN RIPPEY all 1 - - - - - - - - | 1909 Feb. 4 | | 1946-June 14 |
| | 1st married Zola Poorman - - (1 child) - .. - - | 1910 Apr.20 | 1929 Nov. 9 | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_5E_3F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. | WILLIAM HARRISON RIPPEY . TOMMY .. .. | 1931 Mar.23 | | |
| | 2nd marr. of A B C D $E_3$ was to Viva Goldie Waldron (2 children) - - | 1916 May 1 | 1935 Aug 17 | |
| A B C D $E_3F_2$ .. .. .. .. .. .. | JOYCE MAE RIPPEY .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1936 Feb 20 | 1962 Aug 18 | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_5E_3F_3$ .. .. .. .. .. | JERRY LOA RIPPEY .. .. .. .. .. .. | 1937 Aug. 20 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_5E_4$ $F_1$ — TOMMY LEE RUDDY — | -HATTIE RUEN RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - | 1912 Mar. 5 | | |
| | married Stanley Maurice Ledyard - - (1 child) - - | 1907 Aug 30 | 1936 Jan. 5 | 1969 Mar 31 |
| $E_4F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. | SHARON LOUISE LEDYARD .. .. .. .. | 1938 Aug.27 | | |
| $F_2$ - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | RHONDA STANLEY LEDYARD - - - - - - | 1941 June 8 | 1962 Aug 25 | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_5E_5$- - - - - - - - - - | -CAROL JEAN RIPPEY .. - - - - - - - - - - | 1916 Apr.29 | * * * * * * | 1916 Jun.18 |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_5E_6$- - - - - - - - - - | -HAZEL JANICE RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - | 1919 May 6 | | |
| | married Clesson Dale Godden — — — | 1914 Jul. 31 | 1938 Apr. 8 | 1968 Nov 5 |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_6$ . . . . . | CARL GROVER RIPPEY . . . . . | 1888 Mar.17 | | |
| | married Mable Floy Edgett. . . (2 children) . . . | 1887 Mar. 3 | 1911 Jun. 7 | 1961 June 1 |
| (2nd) " MILDRED SAAND | | | 1962 Sept 1 | 1965-Feb 3 |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_6E_1$- - - - - - - - - - | -FRANCES OLENE RIPPEY all - - - - - - - - - | 1912 Feb.17 | | |
| | married James W. Freeman - - - - - - - - | 1910 Mar. 13 | 1933 Aug. 27 | |
| $F_1$ - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | JUDITH CAROL FREEMAN - - - - - - - - | 1942 Oct 19 | | |
| $F_2$ - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | CARL JAMES FREEMAN - - - - - - - - - | 1945 Oct 18 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_6E_2$- - - - - - - - - - | -HISLE STANLEY RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - | 1914 Nov.21 | | |
| | married Ada Ellen Swihart - - (3 child ) - - - | 1916 Feb. 26 | 1937 Apr. 24 | |
| $E_2F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. | ADIE ELLEN RIPPEY | 1938 Apr. 24 | | |
| $F_2$ - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | CARL GROVER - "GLORIA - ALFALL" - - .. .. | 1946 Mar 5 | 1966 3-16 | |
| $F_3$ - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | HISLE STANLEY - "HOWARD - EDWARD STUART" | 1949 Jun 25 | 1969 10-12 | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_7$ . . . . . | SARAH LOUISE RIPPEY. all 2 . . . . . | 1890 Sep.27 | | |
| | married Virgil Stuart Mast . . (2 children) . . . | 1894 Aug.23 | 1917 Apr.11 | 1952 Oct |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_7E_1$- - - - - - - - - - | -JEAN ELINORE MAST - - - 3 children - - - - | 1922 May 19 | | |
| | MARRIED ALBERT ECKERT | | Aug 24 1945 Nov 11 | |
| $F_1$ - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | OWEN ALBERT ECKERT- - - - - - - - - | 1946 Dec 14 | | |
| $F_2$ - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | CAROL JEAN ECKERT - - - - - - - - - | 1948 July 15 | | |
| $F_3$ - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | VIRGINIA ANN ECKERT - - - - - - - - - | 1950 Aug 19 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_4D_7E_2$- - - - - - - - - - | STEWART STUART DALE MAST - - - - 1 children - - | 1924 May 10 | | |
| | MARRIED MARY FRANCES SMITH | 1927 Jan 28 | 1945 Aug 1 | |
| $F_1$ - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | PETER STEWART MAST- - - - - - - - - | 1952 Dec 4 | | |
| $F_2$ - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | FRANCES ANN MAST. - - - - - - - - - - | 1954 Dec 5 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_5$ - - - - - - - - | NAME of boy not given-twin of $A_3B_5C_6$ next below- - - - - - - | 1852 Jan.25 | * * * * * * | 1852 Jan.26 |
| $A_3B_5C_6$ - - - - - - - - | NAME of boy not given-twin of $A_3B_5C_5$ next above- - - - - - - | 1852 Jan.25 | * * * * * * | 1852 Apr.21 |
| $A_3B_5C_7$ - - - - - - - - | ORLANDO BALLANTYNE RIPPEY (7th ch. of Wm Rippey & 5th of Jane C. Smith) - | 1856 Aug.13 | | 1937 Oct. 30 |
| | married Fannie Bostwick- - - - - - - - - -(4 children) - - - - | 1858 Jan.11 | 1881 Jun.22 | 1912 Apr. 7 |
| $A_3B_5C_7D_1$ . . . . . | RUDOLF CLARENCE RIPPEY. . . . . | 1882 May 6 | | |
| | married Annie May Young . . . . . | .... ... .. | 1909 May 12 | 1950 Mar 23 |
| $A_3B_5C_7D_2$ . . . . . | JENNIE RIPPEY. . . . . | 1884 Aug.17 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_7D_3$ . . . . . | FANNIE HESTON RIPPEY . . . . . | 1886 Mar.20 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_7D_4$ . . . . . | RUTH RIPPEY . . . . . | 1889 Jan.12 | | |

This page opposite A-3-k
44

N. Irving Ton Ave.
Indianapolis, Ind

Hatch St (cor. Jean Av)
Sturgis, Mich.

Ann Arbor, Mich

S. 4th St
Sturgis, Michigan

Salmon St
Portland, Oregon

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).



| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson.....(13 children)..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_3$-----MATTHEW RIPPEY, 3rd child of the above ---------- | | 1779 Oct.23 | | 1858 Aug.15 |
| | married Elenor Grove---------- (8 children)-------- | 1783 Jan.12 | 1804 Mar.22 | 1849 Jan. 9 |
| $A_3B_5$ . . . . . | WILLIAM RIPPEY,5th child of Matthew Rippey & Elenor Grove . . . . . | 1814 Jan.14 | | 1877 Feb. 5 |
| | 2nd marr. was to Jane Caroline Smith . . . . . (10 children). . . . | 1825 Aug. 6 | 1846 Nov.26 | 1884 Feb.27 |
| $A_3B_5C_8$ - - - - - - - - | ELLEN JANE RIPPEY,8th ch. of W.Rippey & J.C.Smith- - - - - - | 1857 Nov.15 | * * * * * * | 1862 Oct.24 |
| $A_3B_5C_9$ - - - - - - - - | ROLLIN ROBINSON RIPPEY,9th " " 7th " - - - - - - - | 1860 May 19 | * * * * * * | 1862 Nov.25 |
| $A_3B_5C_{10}$- - - - - - - - | ELIZABETH MARGARET RIPPEY 10th - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1863 Nov. 9 | | 1942 - OCT 5 |
| | married Robert M.Nesbit- - - - - - - - - -(3 children) - - - - | 1857 Dec.23 | 1884 Aug.26 | 1940 - |
| $A_3B_5C_{10}D_1$ . . . . . | GLENN ~~ELBERT NESBIT~~ RIPPEY NESBIT. . . . . | 1886 Mar.19 | | |
| | married Cecil Bump . . . . . | 1884 Sep.10 | 1906 Jun. 6 | 1959 AUG 13 |
| $A_3B_5C_{10}D_2$ . . . . . | VERNA IMOGENE NESBIT . . . . . | 1889 Aug.29 | | |
| | married Marshall J.Hyde . . . . . | 1878 Aug.25 | 1928 Jun. 2 | |
| $A_3B_5C_{10}D_3$ . . . . . | ROBERT LYAL NESBIT . . . . . | 1898 May 2 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_{11}$- - - - - - - - | HELEN RIPPEY- (11th child of Wm. Rippey & 9th of Jane C. Smith) - - - | 1865 Jul.25 | * * * * * * | 1865 Aug.13 |
| $A_3B_5C_{12}$- - - - - - - - | NELSON SEELEY RIPPEY 12th - - - - - & 10th - - - - - - ) - - - - | 1870 Sep. 6 | | 1941 APR 18 |
| | 1st married Emma J.Pierce- - - - - - - - - -(1 child)- - - - - - | 1870 Apr.14 | 1890 Sep.20 | 1897 Nov.11 |
| $A_3B_5C_{12}D_1$ . . . . . | LOTTIE RIPPEY. Sister . . . . . | 1894 Oct.18 | | |
| | married Joseph Sylvester Gay. . (4 children) . . . | 1894 Jul.25 | 1919 Aug.26 | 1936 Jun. 23 |
| $A_3B_5C_{12}D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - | GERALDINE RUTH GAY,twin of $A_3B_5C_{12}D_1E_2$ - - - - | 1920 Nov. 1 | | |
| | MARRIED ROBERT LEROY ROBERTSON | 1918 JUL 24 | 1943 OCT 22 | |
| $A_3B_5C_{12}D_1E_2$- - - - - - - - | JOSEPHINE CLAIRE GAY,twin of $A_3B_5C_{12}D_1E_1$ - - | 1920 Nov. 1 | | |
| | MARRIED WILLIAM ANDERSON CAMPBELL | 1912 JUL 12 | 1943 SEPT 18 | |
| F1 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | JANET LEE CAMPBELL | 1944 JUL 28 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_{12}D_1E_3$- - - - - - - - | DORIS VERNA GAY. - - - - - - - - - - - | 1921 Nov.25 | 1941 OCT 23 | |
| | MARRIED T. CALVIN CAMPBELL JR. - - - - - - - - - | 1924 MAY 24 | | |
| $A_3B_5C_{12}D_1E_4$- - - - - - - - | MARGARET GAY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1925 Nov. 7 | | |
| | 2nd marriage of $A_3B_5C_{12}$ was to Lucilla Moseley- - - - - - - - | 1876 Mar. 4 | 1901 Mar.20 | |
| $A_3B_6$ . . . . . | THOMAS G.... RIPPEY. . . . . | 1816 Jul.14 | * * * * * * | 1892 Mar. 1 |
| | married Martha Carson. ... . . . . | 1817 Jan.20 | | 1893 Dec.14 |

This page opposite A-3-m
1/6

540 Willis Ave
Omaha, Nebr.

St. Helens, Oregon

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPLY(1749-1828)

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH. | MARRIAGE. | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN | JOHN RIPPLY | 1749 | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson (13 children) | 1758 | 1776 | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| A3 | MATTHEW RIPPEY, 3rd child of the above | 1779 Oct.23 | | 1868 Aug.16 |
| | married Elenor Grove (8 children) | 1783 Jan.12 | 1804 Mar.22 | 1849 Jan. 9 |
| $A_3B_7$ | SUSAN ANN RIPPEY, 7th child of Matthew Rippey & Elenor Grove | 1820 Aug.17 | | 1871 Nov.29 |
| | married William Ballintine (3 children) | 1804 Jun.30 | 1843 Jun.20 | 1871 Mar.11 |
| $A_3B_7C_1$ | WILSON RIPPEY BALLINTINE | 1844 May 26 | | 1890 Oct.22 |
| | married Ann Margaret Hahn(Spelling?) (3 children) | 18.. | 1869 Dec.22 | |
| $A_3B_7C_1D_1$ | HARRIET MIRIAM BALLINTINE, | 1873 Feb. 8 | | 1873 Feb.11 |
| $A_3B_7C_1D_2$ | EDITH CHRISTINE BALLINTINE | 1875 Sep.15 | | |
| | married Fred Smith (0 children) | 18.. | | |
| $A_3B_7C_1D_3$ | NELLIE BLANCHE BALLINTINE, | 1877 Oct. 4 | | |
| | married (1 children) | | | |
| $A_3B_7C_2$ | HARRIET NEWELL BALLINTINE, | 1848 Sep. 4 | | 1863 Jul.30 |
| $A_3B_7C_3$ | ELEANOR BALLINTINE | 1848 Jul.28 | | 1932 May 25 |
| | married Horace W. Severance, (3 children) | 1844 May 15 | 1869 Dec.22 | 1897 Jun. 2 |
| $A_3B_7C_3D_1$ | FRANK LEWIS SEVERANCE | 1873 Jan. 6 | | |
| | married Carrie Elizabeth Patten, (4 children) | 1871 Jun. 8 | 1891 Apr.29 | |
| $A_3B_7C_3D_1E_1$ | HELEN FRANCES SEVERANCE | 1896 Sep.28 | | |
| | marr. Frederick Weimar Erbes(1 child) | 1895 Apr. 5 | 1920 Sep.28 | 1934 Apr. 16 |
| $A_3B_7C_3D_1E_1F_1$ | MARILYN JEAN ERBES, | 1926 Sep.18 | | |
| $A_3B_7C_3D_1E_2$ | HORACE WILLIAM SEVERANCE, | 1898 Jan.12 | | |
| | marr. Dorothy Smith, (1 child) | 1898 Sep.14 | 1922 Jun.24 | |
| $A_3B_7C_3D_1E_2F_1$ | DOROTHY LUCILLE SEVERANCE, | 1923 May 29 | | |
| $A_3B_7C_3D_1E_3$ | MARY ELEANOR SEVERANCE | 1902 Dec.25 | | |
| | marr. Wiley Eaton Pendleton, (1 child) | 1900 Nov.11 | 1922 Sep. 5 | |
| $A_3B_7C_3D_1E_3F_1$ | WILNY EATON PENDLETON, Jr. | 1927 Aug.20 | | |
| $A_3B_7C_3D_1E_4$ | MARGARET ELIZABETH SEVERANCE | 1905 Apr. 3 | | |
| | marr. Watson Green (1 child) | 1904 Apr.16 | 1928 Jun.16, | |
| $A_3B_7C_3D_1E_4F_1$ | SUZANNE GREEN, | 1930 Mar. 9 | 1949 AUG 27 | |
| | MARRIED RICHARD J HARMAN | 1951 APR 5 | | |
| | SALLY HARMAN | | | |
| $A_3B_7C_3D_2$ | WILLIAM ORTON SEVERANCE | 1875 Jan.13 | | 1899 Jul.11 |
| $A_3B_7C_3D_3$ | ORLA ADDISON SEVERANCE, | 1877 Jan.11 | | |
| | married Ruby Lewis (1 child) | 1881 Feb.10 | 1914 Feb. 2, | |
| $A_3B_7C_3D_3E_1$ | "BETTY" ANN SEVERANCE, | 1916 Nov.17 | | |
| $A_3B_8$ | MATTHEW WILSON RIPPEY, | 1825 Jan.27 | | 1855 Sep.20 |
| | 1st married Nancy Blodgett, (no issue) | 18.. | 18.. | 18.. |
| | 2nd marriage of $A_3B_8$ was to Ellen Dunham, | 18.. | 18.. | |

COMPILER'S NOTE: THIS PAGE A-3-m contains much data received too late to be placed in the 1934 issue of Genealogy Tables and is issued as a page of the ADDENDA OF NOV. 1932.

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826):



| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson..... (13 children)..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_4$-----GEORGE ORSON RIPPEY, 4th child of the above---------- | | 1781 Aug.18 | | 1864 Feb.19 |
| | married Margery Chamberlain----------(8 children)-------- | 1786 May 28 | 1812 May 14 | 1870 Feb. 5 |
| $A_4B_1$ . . . . | .ELIZABETH RIPPEY,1st child of Geo.O.Rippey & M.Chamberlain. . . . . | 1813 May 15 | * * * * * * | 1815 Jul.31 |
| $A_4B_2$ . . . . | .JOHN GROVE RIPPEY . . . . . | 1815 Jan.10 | | 1854 Jan.18 |
| | married Elizabeth Hebron Grove. . . . . .(4vchildren) . . . . | 1818 Mar.29 | 1840 Sep.30 | 1891 Apr. 9 |
| $A_4B_2C_1$ - - - - - - - | ROBERT HAMILTON RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1843 Feb.20 | * * * * * * | 1843 May 24 |
| $A_4B_2C_2$ - - - - - - - | GEORGE CARLTON RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1845 Mar. 3 | | 1901 Oct.12 |
| | married Edna M.Garrett - - - - - - - - -(1 child)- - - - - - | 1846 Jul.21 | 1865 Jun.20 | 1925 Dec. |
| $A_4B_2C_2D_1$ . . . . . | GROVE WILKIE RIPPEY. . . . . | 1874 Mar.17 | | |
| | married Anna Stone . . . . . (1 child) . . . . | .... ... .. | 1901 Sep.19 | |
| $A_4B_2C_2D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - - | -GEORGE RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_4B_2C_3$ - - - - - - - | THOMAS NEWTON RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1847 Apr.11 | * * * * * * | 1847 Nov.16 |
| $A_4B_2C_4$ - - - - - - - | JAMES GROVE RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1852 Aug.20 | | 1902 Dec.14 |
| | Married ELLEN WILKIE ($A_5B_1C_8$)- - - - - -(2 children) - - - - | 1851 Sep.26 | 1877 Dec.12 | 1930 Mar.30 |
| $A_4B_2C_4D_1$:::::($A_5B_1C_8D_1$) | ELIZABETH MAY RIPPEY . . . . . | 1881 May 15 | | 1942 Dec |
| | married Frederick Cortland Brewster . . . . . | .... ... .. | 1922 Jun.30 | |
| $A_4B_2C_4D_2$:::::($A_5B_1C_8D_2$) | MARY ANNE RIPPEY. . . . . | 1883 Jul. 6 | | |
| | married Charles Wagner Shanks . (1 child) . . . . | 1884 Jun.26 | 1914 Apr.15 | 1938 Mar. 16 |
| $A_4B_2C_4D_2E_1$::::($A_5B_1C_8D_2E_1$) | - - GROVE RIPPEY SHANKS - - - - - - - - - - | 1915 Aug.22 | | |
| $A_4B_3$ . . . . | .HAMILTON RIPPEY . . . . . | 1817 Oct. 4 | | 1908 Aug. 3 |
| | married Harriet Nancy Dodge . . . . . .(1 child). . . . . | 1822 Nov.19 | 1843 Oct.19 | 1898 Aug. 8 |
| $A_4B_3C_1$ - - - - - - - | AARON CHAMBERLAIN RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1845 May 2 | | 1920 Oct.14 |
| | married Alice Cameron- - - - - - - - - (2 children)- - - - - | 1846 Jan.10 | 1868 Mar.12 | 1917 May 12 |
| $A_4B_3C_1D_1$ . . . . . | HARRIET LOUISE RIPPEY . . . . . | 1869 Aug. 8 | | deceased |
| $A_4B_3C_1D_2$ . . . . . | LAWRENCE CAMERON RIPPEY . . . . . | 1874 Jul. 5 | | |
| $A_4B_4$ . . . . | .MARY ANN RIPPEY . . . . . | 1819 Dec.17 | * * * * * * | 1902 May 17 |
| $A_4B_5$ . . . . | .GEORGE ORSON RIPPEY . . . . . | 1822 Aug.14 | | 1883 Nov.25 |
| | 1st married Emily Simpson . . . . . .(6 children) . . . . | 1828 Dec.16 | 1852 Feb.20 | 1876 Sep.25 |
| $A_4B_5C_1$ - - - - - - - | AGNES RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1854 Jul.24 | | 1936 Jul. 18 |
| | married William A.Barden - - - - - - - - -(4 children) - - - - | 1855 Jan.23 | 1875 Dec.16 | 1930 Jan.31 |
| $A_4B_5C_1D_1$ . . . . . | NEWTON VINCENT BARDEN,twin of $A_4B_5C_1D_2$ (See pg. A-4-b) . | 1878 Apr. 5 | | |
| | married Jennie Oughterson. . . . (6 children). . . | 1879 Sep.26 | 1902 Feb.20 | |
| $A_4B_5C_1D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - - | -WILLARD FOSTER BARDEN- - - - - - - - - - | 1906 Jun.10 | | |
| $A_4B_5C_1D_1E_2$- - - - - - - - - | -DOROTHY HELEN BARDEN - - - - - - - - - - | 1908 Nov. 1 | | |
| $A_4B_5C_1D_1E_3$- - - - - - - - - | -WILLIAM ALBERT BARDEN- - - - - - - - - - | 1911 Dec.17 | | |
| $A_4B_5C_1D_1E_4$- - - - - - - - - | -JAMES OUGHTERSON BARDEN - - - - - - - - - | 1915 Mar.13 | | |
| $A_4B_5C_1D_1E_5$- - - - - - - - - | -AGNES LUCILLE BARDEN - - - - - - - - - - | 1917 Sep. 5 | | |
| $A_4B_5C_1D_1E_6$- - - - - - - - - | -ROBERT PERRY BARDEN - - - - - - - - - - | 1923 Oct.12 | | |

DUAL NUMBERING

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY (1749-1826).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson..... (13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_4$----- | GEORGE ORSON RIPPEY, 4th child of the above---------- | 1781 Aug.18 | | 1864 Feb.19 |
| | married Margery Chamberlain----------(8 children) ------- | 1786 May 28 | 1812 May 14 | 1870 Feb. 6 |
| $A_4B_5$ . . . . . | GEORGE ORSON RIPPEY, 5th child of Geo.O.Rippey & M.Chamberlain . . . | 1822 Aug.14 | | 1886 Nov.25 |
| | 1st married Emily Simpson . . . . . .(6 children) . . . . | 1828 Dec.16 | 1852 Feb.20 | 1876 Sep.25 |
| $A_4B_5C_1$ - - - - | AGNES RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1854 Jul.24 | | 1936 July 18 |
| | married William A.Barden - - - - - - - - -(4 children) - - - - | 1855 Jan.23 | 1875 Dec.16 | 1930 Jan.32 |
| $A_4B_5C_1D_2$ . . . . . | NETTIE EMMA BARDEN {& twin of $A_4B_5C_1D_1$ (See page A-4-a) 2nd ch. of Agnes Rippey & W.A.Barden. | 1878 Apr. 5 | * * * * * * | 187. Aug.27 |
| $A_4B_5C_1D_3$ . . . . . | GEORGE ORSON BARDEN. . . . . | 1879 Dec.25 | | |
| | married Katherine Scott . . . . . | 1877 Jul.17 | 1904 Sep.15 | |
| $A_4B_5C_1D_4$ . . . . . | JENNIE MARGARET BARDEN. . . . . | 1892 Jan.23 | | |
| | married Wilbur Severinghaus . . (3 children) . . . | 1890 May 15 | 1915 Dec.22 | |
| $A_4B_5C_1D_4E_1$- - - - - - - - | -CHARLES WILLIAM SEVERINGHAUS - - - - - - - | 1916 Sep. 3 | | |
| $A_4B_5C_1D_4E_2$- - - - - - - - | -WHITMAN JORDAN SEVERINGHAUS- - - - - - - - | 1919 Sep. 8 | | |
| $A_4B_5C_1D_4E_3$- - - - - - - - | -MARY ELLEN SEVERINGHAUS - - - - - - - - - | 1922 Oct. 9 | | |
| $A_4B_5C_2$ - - - - - - - | THOMAS EDWIN RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1856 Apr. 1 | | 1926 Nov.24 |
| | married Jennie E.Whedon- - - - - - - - -(3 children) - - - - | 1859 Feb. 2 | 1881 Jun. 9 | deceased |
| $A_4B_5C_2D_1$ . . . . . | EDWIN FLOYD RIPPEY . . . . . | 1885 Dec.14 | | |
| | married Ruth Williams . . . . (2 children) . . . | .... May 27 | 1914 Sep. 3 | |
| $A_4B_5C_2D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - | -KATHERINE ELIZABETH RIPPEY - - - - - - - - | 1915 Aug. 5 | | |
| $A_4B_5C_2D_1E_2$- - - - - - - - | -THOMAS EDWIN RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - | 1917 Jul.19 | | |
| $A_4B_5C_2D_2$ . . . . . | BETH WHEDON RIPPEY . . . . . | 1889 Oct.17 | * * * * * * | 1890 Aug.21 |
| $A_4B_5C_2D_3$ . . . . . | EMILY SIMPSON RIPPEY . . . . . | 1897 May 19 | | |
| | married Ray L. Kimber . . . . . | | 1935 Aug. 17 | |
| $A_4B_5C_3$ - - - - - - - | MARY ELIZABETH RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1859 Mar.21 | | 1943 Sept 13 |
| | married Edward Scott Harding - - - - - -(2 children) - - - - | 1861 Aug.20 | 1881 Oct.27 | 1920 Oct. 3 |
| $A_4B_5C_3D_1$ . . . . . | BERTHA EMILY HARDING . . . . . | 1883 Jul.25 | | |
| $A_4B_5C_3D_2$ . . . . . | RAYMOND WICKHAM HARDING . . . . . | 1886 Dec.28 | * * * * * * | 1911 Dec.21 |
| $A_4B_5C_4$ - - - - - - - | JENNIE CARSON RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1861 Jul.16 | | 1924 Dec.25 |
| | married Luther E.Barnes- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1856 Mar. 9 | 1880 Apr.14 | 1920 May 14 |
| $A_4B_5C_5$ - - - - - - - | GEORGE HAMILTON RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1863 Sep. 5 | * * * * * * | 1866 Mar.23 |

See next page for 2nd marr.

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1828).



| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH, |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1828 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson .....(13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1770 ... .. | 1833 Feb. 1 |
| $A_4$------ | GEORGE ORSON RIPPEY, 4th child of the above ---------- | 1781 Aug.18 | | 1864 Feb.10 |
| | married Margery Chamberlain ---------- (8 children) ------- | 1786 May 28 | 1812 May 14 | 1870 Feb 6 |
| $A_4B_5$ . . . . | .GEORGE ORSON RIPPEY,5th child of Geo.O.Rippey & M.Chamberlain . . . | 1822 Aug.14 | | 1886 Nov.25 |
| | 1st married Emily Simpson . . . . . .(6 children) . . . . | 1828 Dec.16 | 1852 Feb.20 | 1878 Sep.29 |
| $A_4B_5C_6$ - - - - | - - - ROBERT CARSON RIPPEY,6th ch.of G.O.Rippey & M.Chamberlain- - | 1866 Oct. 4 | | 1938 Jul. 12 |
| | 1st married Susan Elizabeth Barlow- - - (2 children) - - - - | 1866 Sep.23 | 1888 Mar. 9 | 1900 Nov.1 |
| $A_4B_5C_6D_1$ . . | . . . . JAMES LUTHER RIPPEY. . . . . | 1887 Jan.16 | | |
| | married Emily Siter Gyger. . . (8 children) . . . | 1891 Jan.12 | 1916 Dec.30 | |
| $A_4B_5C_6D_1E_1$- - | - - - - - - - -HELEN GYGER RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - | 1922 Jun.12 | | |
| $A_4B_5C_6D_1E_2$- - | - - - - - - - -SUSAN GYGER RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - | 1924 Nov.13 | | |
| $A_4B_5C_6D_2$ . . | . . . . ALICE EMILY RIPPEY . . . . . | 1889 Feb.28 | | |
| | married Harvey Edward Oatman. . (2 children) . . . | 1892 Jun.21 | 1920 Nov. 3 | |
| $A_4B_5C_6D_2E_1$- - | - - - - - - - -ANNA MARIE OATMAN - - - - - - - - - - - | 1922 Sep.23 | | |
| $A_4B_5C_6D_2E_2$- - | - - - - - - - -MARY LOUISE OATMAN- - - - - - - - - - - | 1923 Dec.12 | | |
| | 2nd marriage of $A_4B_5C_6$ was to Ann Maria Catlin-(1 child) - - | 1875 Nov. 2 | 1903 Nov.24 | 1899 Nov.17 out |
| $A_4B_5C_6D_3$ . . | . . . . . DONALD CATLIN RIPPEY .. . . . . | 1907 Dec.19 | | deceased |
| | married Lydia Harriet Wilson. . . . . | 1908 Oct.25 | 1929 Jul.25 | |
| | 2nd marriage of $A_4B_5$ was to Mrs.Jane Woods . . (no issue) . . . . . | 1838 Jan. 6 | 1886 Apr. 9 | 1900 Jul. 2 |
| $A_4B_6$ . . . . | .SARAH RIPPEY. . . . . | 1825 May 29 | * * * * * * | 1864 Aug. 7 |
| $A_4B_7$ . . . . | ..JEREMIAH CHAMBERLAIN RIPPEY . . . . . | 1827 Nov.14 | | 1919 Nov.16 |
| | married Laura A. ~~Ebbe~~ Euton . . . . . .(6 children) . . . | 1841 Jan.26 | 1865 Jan.26 | 1917 Oct. 6 |
| $A_4B_7C_1$ - - - - - - | SARAH ELIZABETH RIPPEY- -- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1865 Dec.22 | | deceased |
| $A_4B_7C_2$ - - - - - - | NAME of girl not given -died about 4 mo.after birth- - - - - | 1867 May 7 | * * * * * * | 1867 ... .. |
| $A_4B_7C_3$ - - - - - - | HAMILTON RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1869 Aug. 4 | * * * * * * | 1896 Aug.22 |
| | married Emma Biggert - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | 1890 Aug. 2 | |
| $A_4B_7C_4$ - - - - - - | JESSIE RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1874 Jun. 6 | | deceased |
| $A_4B_7C_5$ - - - - - - | MAY BELL RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1876 Oct. 5 | | |

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson..... (13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_4$-----GEORGE ORSON RIPPEY, 4th child of the above---------- | | 1781 Aug.18 | | 1864 Feb.19 |
| | married Margery Chamberlain---------- (8 children) ------- | 1786 ... .. | 1812 May 14 | 1870 Feb. 5 |
| $A_4B_8$ . . . . | ELIZABETH MARGARET RIPPEY, 8th child of G.O.Rippey & M.Chamberlain. | 1830 Dec.11 | | 1909 May 10 |
| | married James Turner. . . . . .(7 children). . . . | 1827 Dec. 6 | 1856 Dec.11 | 1905 Apr.26 |
| $A_4B_8C_1$ - - - - - - - - | GEORGE RIPPEY TURNER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1857 Jun.27 | | 1933 Jan. 22 |
| | married Virginia Esther Johnston(c) .. - -(1 child)- - - - - - | 1860 Jul.22 | 1883 Jul.10 | 1958 Oct 13 |
| $A_4B_8C_1D_1$ . . . . . | JAMES RAYMOND TURNER . . . . . | 1888 Feb.21 | | |
| | married Winifred Weld . . . . (4 children) . . . | 1889 Jul.20 | 1914 Oct.15 | |
| $A_4B_8C_1D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - - | RAYMOND WELD TURNER .. .. .. .. .. .. - . .. | 1916 Oct.14 | | |
| | marr. Virginia Snell, - - (1 child ) - - - | | 1938 May 21 | |
| $E_1F_1$ " " " " " " " | CHARLES RAYMOND TURNER " " " " " " " | 1939 May 14 | | |
| $A_4B_8C_1D_1E_2$- - - - - - - - - | MARY VIRGINIA TURNER .. .. .. - - - - - - .. | 1921 Aug.20 | 1941 APR 26 | |
| | MARRIED DONALD TAGGART RALSTON - - - - - - - - | | | |
| | ROBERTA JO RALSTON - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1944 DEC 20 | | |
| $A_4B_8C_1D_1E_3$- - - - - - - - - | JEAN WINIFRED TURNER - - - - - - .. .. .. - | 1923 Sep.29 | | |
| $A_4B_8C_1D_1E_4$- - - - - - - - .. | FLORENCE LOUISE TURNER .. .. - .. .. - - - | 1925 Oct.27 | | |
| $A_4B_8C_2$ - - - - - - - | ARTHUR BRUCE TURNER- - .. .. .. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1860 May 21 | | 1928 May 24 |
| | married Lucia S.Townsend .. .. .. .. .. .. - ..(3 children) .. .. . .. | 1863 Oct.14 | 1886 Feb. 23 | 1942 Dec |
| $A_4B_8C_2D_1$ . . . . . | RALPH TURNER . . . . . | 1889 Sep.25 | * * * * * * | 1890 Nov.22 |
| $A_4B_8C_2D_2$ . . . . . | RUTH TURNER . . . . . | 1892 Apr.17 | | |
| $A_4B_8C_2D_3$ . . . . . | ARTHUR LELAND TURNER . . . . . | 1896 Mar. 6 | | |
| | married Susan Evalyn Black . . . . . | 1898 Feb. 12 | 1917 Aug.22 | |
| $A_4B_8C_3$ - - - - - - - | AGNES TURNER - .. .. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1862 Jun.28 | * * * * * * | 1901 Nov.16 |
| $A_4B_8C_4$ - - - - - - - | MARGERY TURNER .. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1864 Oct. 1 | * * * * * * | 1921 Oct.11 |
| $A_4B_8C_5$ - - - - - - - | JAMES ALEXANDER TURNER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1868 Aug.18 | | 1938 Mar. 1 |
| | married Susan Nichols- - - - - - - - - - -(4 children) .. - - - | 1867 Jul. 3 | 1894 Apr.12 | |
| $A_4B_8C_5D_1$ . . . . . | FANNY NICHOLS TURNER . . . . . | 1895 Jul.30 | * * * * * * | 1918 Sep.12 |
| | married Martin Maiden . . . . . | .... ... .. | 1918 Jul. 2 | 19.. ... .. |
| $A_4B_8C_5D_2$ . . . . . | STANLEY RAYMOND TURNER. . . . . | 1897 Feb.21 | | |
| | 1st married Laura Frieda Middlesworth(2 children) . . . | 1896 Mar.23 | 1923 Jun.20 | 1937 May 11 |
| $A_4B_8C_5D_2E_1$- - - - - - - - - | LAURA JO TURNER- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1928 Jan.23 | | |
| | MARRIED RICHARD DEAR | | 1949 JUNE 18 | |
| $A_4B_8C_5D_2E_2$- - - - - - - - - | MARY ELIZABETH TURNER- - - - - - - - - - - - | 1929 Apr.28 | | |
| | 2nd marr. of $A_4B_8C_5D_2$ was to Naomi Backer- - - - | | 1939 Feb. 18 | |
| $A_4B_8C_5D_3$ . . . . . | JAMES DONALD TURNER. . . . . | 1898 Nov.22 | | 1944 NOV 12 |
| | married Ruth Martha Becker . . (1 child) . . . . | 1899 Mar.12 | 1921 Nov.17 | |
| $A_4B_8C_5D_3E_1$- - - - - - - - - | ELWYN NEIL TURNER - - .. .. - - - - - - - - | 1924 Jun.22 | | |
| $A_4B_8C_5D_4$ . . . . . | ANNA LOUISE TURNER . . . . . | 1900 Aug.28 | | |
| | married John Wesley Goss . . . (4 children) . . . | 1898 Mar.12 | 1923 Apr.24 | |
| $A_4B_8C_5D_4E_1$- - - - - - - - - | OENE ALFRED GOSS - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1924 Sep.12 | | |
| $A_4B_8C_5D_4E_2$- - - - - - - - - | JACK WESLEY GOSS - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1926 Sep. 3 | | |
| $A_4B_8C_5D_4E_3$- - - - - - - - - | DALE EDWARD GOSS - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1929 Jun. 3 | | |
| $A_4B_8C_5D_4E_4$ | DARLA ANN GOSS | 1932 Jan. 2 | | |
| $A_4B_8C_6$ - - - - - - - | MARY TURNER- - - - NURSE - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1871 Nov.16 | | |
| $A_4B_8C_7$ - - - - - - - | ELIZABETH TURNER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1875 Jun. 6 | | NOV 194 1947 |

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).



| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson..... (13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_5$-----REBECCA RIPPEY, 5th child of the above---------- | ~~(8 children)~~..... | 1783 Oct. 7 | | 1839 Oct.18 |
| married John McIntyre---------- | (8 children)---------- | .... ... .. | 1807 ... .. | .... ... .. |
| $A_5B_1$ . . . . .MARY ANN McINTYRE, 1st child of Rebecca Rippey & John McIntyre. . . | | 1809 Jun.27 | | 1862 Dec. 7 |
| married James Wilkie. . . . . | (9 children) . . . . | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | .... ... .. |
| $A_5B_1C_1$ - - - - - - - - JOHN SCOTT WILKIE.. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1838 May 29 | * * * * * * | 1893 Nov. 7 |
| married Matilda Ainsley.- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | .... ... .. | 1867 ... .. | |
| $A_5B_1C_2$ - - - - - - - - GEORGE WILLIAM WILKIE- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1840 Jan. 4 | | 1872 Apr.12 |
| married Frances Holcomb- - - - - - - - - | (1 child).. . . . . | .... ... .. | 1868 Mar.26 | |
| $A_5B_1C_2D_1$ . . . . . WALLACE WILKIE . . . . . | | 1873 Oct.28 | | |
| married Harriet Jackson . . . | (1 child) . . . . . | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_5B_1C_2D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - - - -MARION GEORGE WILKIE - - - - - - - - - - - - | | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_5B_1C_3$ - - - - - - - - MARY REBECCA WILKIE- --- - --- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1842 Feb.14 | | |
| married Marcus Ainsley - - - - - - - - - | -(2 children) . - - - . | .... ... .. | 1864 Jan... | |
| $A_5B_1C_3D_1$ . . . . . MARY AINSLEY . . . . . | | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_5B_1C_3D_2$ . . . . . NELLIE AINSLEY . . . . . | | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_5B_1C_4$ - - - - - - - - JAMES STEPHEN WILKIE - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1844 Mar.16 | | |
| married Cynthia Ainsley- - - - - - - - - | -(2 children) - - - - | .... ... .. | 1869 Nov.29 | |
| $A_5B_1C_4D_1$ . . . . . SUSAN MAY WILKIE. . . . . | | 1872 Jul.17 | | |
| $A_5B_1C_4D_2$ . . . . . ANNA MARTHA WILKIE . . . . . | | 1891 Jun. 6 | | |
| married Harry Smith. . . . . | (1 child) . . . . . | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_5B_1C_4D_2E_1$- - - - - - - - - WILKIE SMITH- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_5B_1C_5$ - - - - - - - - ~~EMMETT~~ EMMETT WILKIE- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | -1846 Mar... | * * * * * * | 1846 Mar.1[illegible] |
| $A_5B_1C_6$ - - - - - - - - JANET WILKIE- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1847 Mar.19 | | |
| married Newton Page - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | .. .. .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_5B_1C_7$ - - - - - - - - LEWIS WILKIE - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1849 May 12 | * * * * * * | 1865 Sep.1[illegible] |
| $A_5B_1C_8$ - - - - - - - - ELLEN WILKIE - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1851 Sep.26 | | 1910 MAR 30 |
| married JAMES GROVE RIPPEY-$A_4B_2C_4$- - - - | -(2 children) - - - - | 1852 Aug.20 | 1877 Dec.12 | 1902 Dec.1[illegible] |
| $A_5B_1C_8D_1$:::(A$_4$B$_2$C$_4$D$_1$). . ELIZABETH MAY RIPPEY . . . . . | | 1881 May 15 | | |
| married Frederick C.Brewster. . . . . | | .. .. .. | 1922 Jun.30 | |
| $A_5B_1C_8D_2$:::(A$_4$B$_2$C$_4$D$_2$). . MARY ANNA RIPPEY. . . . . | | 1883 Jul. 5 | | |
| . married Charles Wagner Shanks . | (1 child) . . . . . | 1884 Jun.26 | 1914 Apr.15 | 1938 Mar 16 |
| $A_5B_1C_8D_2E_1$::(A$_4$B$_2$C$_4$D$_2$E$_1$) - - - GROVE RIPPEY SHANKS - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1915 Aug.22 | | |
| $A_5B_1C_9$ - - - - - - - - SAMUEL REED TOPPING WILKIE- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1856 Jul. 2 | * * * * * * | .... ... .. |
| 1st married Elizabeth Moffatt- - - - - - | -(no issue) - - - - - | .... ... .. | 1882 Nov.23 | |
| 2nd marr. of $A_5B_1C_9$ was to ..... Reed-(no issue) - - - - | | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |

DUAL LINEAGE

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1749 ..... | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson.....(13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_5$-----REBECCA RIPPEY, 5th child of the above | ---------- | 1783 Oct. 7 | | 1839 Oct.18 |
| | married John McIntyre ---------- (8 children) ------- | 17.. ... .. | 1807 ... .. | ..... .. |
| $A_5B_2$ . . . . . | ISABELLA McINTYRE, 8nd child of Rebecca Rippey & J.McIntyre . . . . | 1811 Nov. 1 | | |
| $A_5B_3$ . . . . . | SAMUEL SCOTT McINTYRE . . . . . | 1814 Mar. 1 | | 1877 May .. |
| | married Catherine Tanner. . . . . .( 3 children). . . . . | .... ... .. | 1843 Apr.12 | .... ... .. |
| $A_5B_3C_1$ - - - - - - - | CHARLES McINTYRE - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1850 Jun. 9 | | |
| | married Catherine Ann Fish - - - - - - -(3 children) - - - - - | .... ... .. | 1872 Dec.17 | |
| $A_5B_3C_1D_1$ . . . . . | EMMA McINTYRE. . . . . | 1874 Oct. 4 | | |
| $A_5B_3C_1D_2$ . . . . . | JENNIE BELL McINTYRE . . . . . | 1881 Feb. 8 | | |
| $A_5B_3C_1D_3$ . . . . . | JOHN SCOTT McINTYRE. . . . . | 1889 Aug. 9 | | |
| $A_5B_3C_2$ - - - - - - - | ISABELL McINTYRE - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1853 Mar.13 | | |
| | married Thaddeus Oaks- - - - - - - - - -(4 children) - - - - | .... ... .. | 18.. Apr.12 | |
| $A_5B_3C_2D_1$ . . . . . | CATHERINE SUSAN OAKS . . . . . | 1886 Mar.26 | | |
| $A_5B_3C_2D_2$ . . . . . | CHARLES TRUMAN OAKS. . . . . | 1889 Jul.10 | | |
| $A_5B_3C_2D_3$ . . . . . | MARGARET ISABELL OAKS. . . . . | 1893 Mar. 3 | | |
| $A_5B_3C_3$ - - - - - - - | EMMA McINTYRE- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1855 Jun.30 | * * * * * * | 1865 Oct.25 |

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).



| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH; |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson .....(13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1838 Feb.1 |
| $A_5$-----REBECCA RIPPEY, 5th child of the above ---------- | | 1783 Oct. 7 | | 1859 Oct.18 |
| married John McIntyre ---------- | (8 children) ------- | .... ... .. | 1807 ... .. | .... ... .. |
| $A_5B_4$ . . . . .MARGARET McINTYRE,4th child of Rebecca Rippey & J.McIntyre. . . . . | | 1816 Sep.18 | | |
| married Eddy Wilson . . . . . | | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_5B_5$ . . . . .MARTHA ELLEN McINTYRE . . . . . | | 1818 Aug.15 | | 1893 Mar.18 |
| marriedoJames Lewis . . . . . | (4 children) . . . . | .... ... .. | 1843 Apr.12 | |
| $A_5B_5C_1$ - - - - - - - MARY REBECCA LEWIS - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1845 Mar. 4 | | |
| $A_5B_5C_2$ - - - - - - - MARGARET WILSON LEWIS- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1847 Dec.14 | | |
| $A_5B_5C_3$ - - - - - - - ISABELL LEWIS- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1849 Jun.16 | | |
| $A_5B_5C_4$ - - - - - - - ELIZA WISEWELL LEWIS - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1852 Jan.16 | | |
| $A_5B_6$ . . . . .REBECCA RIPPEY McINTYRE . . . . . | | 1820 Nov. 3 | * * * * * * | 1821 Oct.18 |
| $A_5B_7$ . . . . .JOHN RIPPEY McINTYRE. . . . . | | 1822 Oct.15 | * * * * * * | 1822 Nov,29 |
| $A_5B_8$ . . . . .SARAH ELIZABETH McINTYRE. . . . . | | 1825 May 24 | | 1887 Jun.14 |
| married George Wilkie . . . . . | (7 children) . . . . | .... ... .. | 1847 ... .. | |
| $A_5B_8C_1$ - - - - - - - JOHN RIPPEY WILKIE - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1849 Nov.29 | | |
| $A_5B_8C_2$ - - - - - - - FRANCIS EDDY WILKIE- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1852 May 24 | | |
| $A_5B_8C_3$ - - - - - - - REBECCA JANET WILKIE - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1857 Aug.15 | | |
| $A_5B_8C_4$ - - - - - - - MARY AGNES WILKIE - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1860 Jul. 6 | * * * * * * | 1865 Sep.19 |
| $A_5B_8C_5$ - - - - - - - GEORGE A.... WILKIE- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | | 1865 Aug. 6 | | |
| $A_5B_8C_6$ - - - - - - - NAME not given WILKIE. Twin of $A_5B_8C_7$ next below - - - - - - | | .... ... .. | * * * * * * | .... ... .. |
| $A_5B_8C_7$ - - - - - - - NAME not given WILKIE. Twin of $A_5B_8C_6$ next above - - - - - - | | " " " | * * * * * * | .... ... .. |

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).



| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1749-... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson ..... (13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_6$-----JOHN RIPPEY, 6th child of the above ---------- | | 1785 Jun.20 | | 1865 Apr.11 |
| | married Rachel Chamberlain ---------- (9 children) ------- | 1795 Oct.25 | 1818 Feb. 4 | 1850 Feb. 1 |
| $A_6B_1$ . . . . | .JAMES NINIAN RIPPEY, 1st child of John Rippey & R.Chamberlain . . . | 1819 Oct.20 | * * * * * * | 1879 Nov.24 |
| $A_6B_2$ . . . . | .MARY RIPPEY . . . . . | 1821 Apr. 7 | | 1905 Aug.20 |
| | married Jay Dorman. . . . . .(2 children) . . . . | .... ... .. | 1845 Feb. 4 | |
| $A_6B_2C_1$ - - - - - - - - | JOHN RIPPEY DORMAN - - - - - - - - - - - (unmarried) - - - - | 184. Dec. 3 | x x x x x x | 1863 Dec. 8 |
| $A_6B_2C_2$ - - - - - - - - | RACHEL JANE DORMAN - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1857 May 21 | | 1882 Sep. 3 |
| | married Edward E.Hall- - - - - - - - - - -(1 child)- - - - - - | .... ... .. | 1881 ... .. | |
| $A_6B_2C_2D_1$ . . . . . | NAME not given HALL. . . . . | 1882 ... .. | * * * * * * | 1882 ... .. |
| $A_6B_3$ . . . . | .MATTHEW RIPPEY . . . . . | .1824 Dec.14 | * * * * * * | 1881 Mar.12 |
| $A_6B_4$ . . . . | .ELIZABETH RIPPEY . . . . . | .1826 Apr. 8 | * * * * * * | 1830 Sep.25 |
| $A_6B_5$ . . . . | .MARGARET ANN RIPPEY . . . . . | 1829 Oct. 2 | | 1889 Sep.18 |
| | married George Logerwood. . . . . .(3 children) . . . . | .... ... .. | 1864 Mar. 3 | |
| $A_6B_5C_1$ - - - - - - - - | JOHN ADAM LOGERWOOD. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 186 3 or 5 Mar.13 | | |
| | married Elizabeth Sattler- - - - - - - -(4 children) - - - - | .... ... .. | 1888 Jan.19 | |
| $A_6B_5C_1D_1$ . . . . . | ANNA BELLE LOGERWOOD . . . . . | 1888 Nov. 4 | | |
| | married Cornelius Kikkert. . . (2 children) . . . . | .... ... .. | 1917 Jan. 6 | |
| $A_6B_5C_1D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - | -GEORGE WALTER KIKKERT- - - - - - - - - - | 1923 Oct. 7 | | |
| $A_6B_5C_1D_1E_2$- - - - - - - - | -MARGARET ANN KIKKERT - - - - - - - - - - | 1925 Apr.28 | | |
| $A_6B_5C_1D_2$ . . . . . | GEORGE WILLARD LOGERWOOD . . . . . | 1892 May 4 | | |
| | married Lucile Crouler. . . . . | .... ... .. | 1922 Mar.22 | |
| $A_6B_5C_1D_3$ . . . . . | MARGARET ELLEN LOGERWOOD . . . . . | 1899 Oct. 6 | | |
| | married George Waldo . . . . . (1 child) . . . . | 18.. ... .. | 1900 Jan.11 | |
| $A_6B_5C_1D_3E_1$- - - - - - - - | ..... WALDO . - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_6B_5C_1D_4$ . . . . . | WALTER LEON LOGERWOOD . . . . . | 1903 Jul.13 | | |
| | married ..... ..... ..... | .... ... .. | 1930 ... .. | |
| $A_6B_5C_2$ - - - - - - - - | MARY ELLEN LOGERWOOD - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1865 Sep.24 | | 1909 Jul. 9 |
| | married George Waldo - - - - - - - - - -(1 child)- - - - - | 18.. ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_6B_5C_2D_1$ . . . . . | MERTON EDMUND WALDO. . . . . | 1904 Mar.11 | | |
| | married Gladys Spink . . . . (2 children) . . . . | .... ... .. | 1925 Oct. 7 | |
| $A_6B_5C_2D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - | -GEORGE SPINK WALDO- - - - - - - - - - | 1927 Apr. 8 | | |
| $A_6B_5C_2D_1E_2$- - - - - - - - | -MARY ELLEN WALDO - - - - - - - - - - | 1929 Oct.10 | | |
| $A_6B_5C_3$ - - - - - - - - | GEORGE CHAMBERLAIN LOGERWOOD - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1873 Aug... | * * * * * * | 1873 Sep.18 |
| $A_6B_6$ . . . . | .MARTHA ELLEN RIPPEY . . . . . | 1831 Jul. 7 | * * * * * * | 1918 Jul.26 |
| $A_6B_7$ . . . . | .JOHN RIPPEY . . . . . | 1834 May 4 | | 1890 ... 26 |
| | married Elizabeth Ann Kelly (Annie) . . . .(3 children) . . | 18.. . . .. | 1867 Oct.21 | 1932 Sep. 6 |
| $A_6B_7C_1$ - - - - - - - - | ADDISON RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1871 Dec.21 | | 1947 Oct 15 |
| | married Mary Ann Lewis - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | 1898 Nov.16 | |
| $A_6B_7C_2$ - - - - - - - - | MARGARET ELLEN RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1873 Nov.28 | | |
| $A_6B_7C_3$ - - - - - - - - | MARY ELIZABETH RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1883 Oct. 25 | | |
| $A_6B_8$ . . . . | .SARAH ELIZABETH RIPPEY, twin of $A_6B_9$ next below - - - - - - - - - - | 1837 Sep. 5 | * * * * * * | 1912 Mar.15 |
| $A_6B_9$ . . . . | .NAME not given-boy and twin of $A_6B_8$ next above - - - - - - - - - | 1837 Sep. 5 | * * * * * * | 18.. ... .. |

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1740-1888).



| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH: |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY..... | 1740 ... .. | | 1806 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson .....(13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_7$-----HUGH RIPPEY, 7th child of the above ---------- | | 1787 May 30 | | 1864 Apr.26 |
| | married Priscilla Bell ---------- (10 children)-------- | .... ... .. | 1816 ... .. | .... ... .. |
| $A_7B_1$ . . . . . | MARY ANN ~~BEHRY~~, 1st child of Hugh Rippey & Priscilla Bell. . . . . | 1816 Jul. 7 | | 1859 Feb.15 |
| | married Erastus Clapp . . . . . .(3 children) . . . . | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | .... ... .. |
| $A_7B_1C_1$ - - - - - - - | JAMES FRANKLIN CLAPP - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_7B_1C_2$ - - - - - - - | WILLIAM HARRISON CLAPP - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_7B_1C_3$ - - - - - - - | HUGH NATHAN CLAPP- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_7B_2$ . . . . . | JOHN RIPPEY . . . . . | 1818 Jun.15 | | 1886 Feb.... |
| | married Elvira Orme . . . . . .(8 children) . . . . | .... ... .. | .... ..... | |
| $A_7B_2C_1$ - - - - - - - | LLOYD HUGH RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1840 Sep. 1 | | |
| $A_7B_2C_2$ - - - - - - - | PRISCILLA BELL RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1851 Jan. 1 | | |
| | married Clarence Stanley Perkins - - - -(1 child)- - - - - - | .... ... .. | 1878 Apr.13 | |
| $A_7B_2C_2D_1$ . . . . . | MINNIE PERKINS . . . . . | 1880 Feb. 6 | * * * * * * | 1896 Mar.30 |
| $A_7B_2C_3$ - - - - - - - | JOHN D.... RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1856 Mar.22 | | |
| | married Mary Jane Bonner - - - - - - - -(4 children) - - - - | .... ... .. | 1886 Jan.13 | |
| $A_7B_2C_3D_1$ . . . . . | INEZ EDNA RIPPEY. . . . . | 1886 Oct.22 | | |
| $A_7B_2C_3D_2$ . . . . . | ADA BELL RIPPEY. . . . . | 1890 Jan.22 | | |
| $A_7B_2C_3D_3$ . . . . . | HIRAM BOYD RIPPEY . . . . . | 1894 Feb.16 | * * * * * * | 1894 Apr. 8 |
| $A_7B_2C_3D_4$ . . . . . | MADGE RIPPEY . . . . . | 1895 May 23 | * * * * * * | 1898 Jul. 7 |
| $A_7B_2C_4$ - - - - - - - | ELLEN RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1859 Oct.17 | | |
| $A_7B_2C_5$ - - - - - - - | ELMER RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1861 Mar.20 | | |
| $A_7B_2C_6$ - - - - - - - | INEZ RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1863 Jan.28 | | |
| $A_7B_2C_7$ - - - - - - - | ALFRED ORSON RIPPEY, twin of $A_7B_2C_8$- - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1865 Jun.15 | | |
| $A_7B_2C_8$ - - - - - - - | ALBERT ORME RIPPEY, twin of $A_7B_2C_7$- - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1865 Jun.15 | | |
| $A_7B_3$ . . . . | SARAH MATILDA RIPPEY. . . . . | 1820 Aug. 6 | * * * * * * | 1839 Jun.18 |
| $A_7B_4$ . . . . | WILLIAM RIPPEY. . . . . | 1822 Apr.17 | | 1858 Aug.13 |

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH, |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch ..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson ..... (13 children) ..... | 1756 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_7$-----HUGH RIPPEY, 7th child of the above ---------- | | 1787 May 30 | | 1864 Apr.28 |
| Married Priscilla Bell ---------- | (10 children) ------ | .... ... .. | 1815 ... .. | |
| $A_7B_5$ . . . . | .JOSEPH NELSON RIPPEY, 5th child of Hugh Rippey & Priscilla Bell . . | 1824 Jan.30 | | 1906 Jan. 6 |
| | 1st married Mary A.Donnan . . . . . | .(2 children) . . . . .... ... .. | 1852 Mar. 4 | |
| $A_7B_5C_1$ - - - - - - - | ANDREW HUGH RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1854 Mar.20 | * * * * * * | 1856 Oct.22 |
| $A_7B_5C_2$ - - - - - - - | MATILDA JANE RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1856 Oct. 8 | * * * * * * | 1867 Feb.16 |
| | 2nd marriage of $A_7B_5$ was to Hester Lynd Boyd. | .(3 children) . . . . .... ... .. | 1870 Dec. 6 | |
| $A_7B_5C_3$ - - - - - - - | WILLIAM ADELBERT RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1872 Jan. 9 | * * * * * * | 1872 Sep. 4 |
| $A_7B_5C_4$ - - - - - - - | HARLAN WATSON RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1874 Sep. 8 | | [illegible] |
| | married Harriet Catherine Smith- - - - | -(3 children) - - - - .... ... .. | 1908 Jun.30 | |
| $A_7B_5C_4D_1$ . . . . . | JOSEPH SMITH RIPPEY. . . . . | 1910 Jan.31 | | |
| $A_7B_5C_4D_2$ . . . . . | HARRIET BERTINE RIPPEY. . . . . | 1911 Jul.14 | | |
| $A_7B_5C_4D_3$ . . . . . | CATHERINE ADELE RIPPEY. . . . . | 1914 Apr. 2 | | |
| $A_7B_5C_5$ - - - - - - - | ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1877 Dec.16 | | |
| | married Charles Gilmore- - - - - - - - | -(3 children) - - - - .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_7B_5C_5D_1$ . . . . . | JAMES RIPPEY GILMORE, twin of $A_7B_5C_5D_2$. . . . . | .... Mar... | | |
| $A_7B_5C_5D_2$ . . . . . | JOSEPHINE RIPPEY GILMORE, twin of $A_7B_5C_5D_1$ . . . . . | .... Mar... | | |
| $A_7B_5C_5D_3$ . . . . . | MARIAN LYND GILMORE. . . . . | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_7B_6$ . . . . . | .HIRAM BELL RIPPEY . . . . . | 1826 May 5 | | 1904 May 8 |
| $A_7B_7$ . . . . . | .HUGH RIPPEY . . . . . | 1827 Aug.21 | * * * * * * | 1848 Oct.22 |
| $A_7B_8$ . . . . . | .CELINA MARIA RIPPEY . . . . . | 1832 Nov. 3 | | |
| | married John Farquar McKercher. . . . . | .(4 children) . . . . 18.. ... .. | 1862 Mar.13 | |
| $A_7B_8C_1$ - - - - - - - | JAMES REID McKERCHER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1863 Jan. 6 | | |
| | married ..... ..... ..... | - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_7B_8C_2$ - - - - - - - | WILLIAM BELL McKERCHER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1865 Jan.16 | | |
| | married Mabel Ethelind Starr - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - .... ... .. | 1894 Dec.13 | |
| $A_7B_8C_3$ - - - - - - - | MARY MATILDA McKERCHER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1867 Sep. 3 | | |
| | married Edward Barrett - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | - - - - - - 18.. ... .. | 1893 Oct.18 | |
| $A_7B_8C_4$ - - - - - - - | MARGARET McKERCHER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1870 Aug.19 | | |
| $A_7B_9$ . . . . . | .PRISCILLA ELIZABETH RIPPEY. . . . . | 1834 Sep.17 | * * * * * * | .... ... .. |
| $A_7B_{10}$. . . . . | .JAMES LAWRENCE RIPPEY . . . . . | 1837 Jul. 8 | | |
| | married Mary Adaline Barker . . . . . | .(3 children) . . . . .... ... .. | 1870 Jun. 1 | |
| $A_7B_{10}C_1$- - - - - - - | JAMES LAWRENCE RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1871 Jun. 5 | | |
| $A_7B_{10}C_2$ - - - - - - - | WILLIAM BARKER RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1878 Nov.16 | * * * * * * | 1889 Mar.[illegible] |
| $A_7B_{10}C_3$ - - - - - - - | SARAH GERTY RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1876 Sep.16 | | |

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826). 

| IDENTIFICATION NUMBERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch ..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson ..... (13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_8$-----SARAH RIPPEY, 8th child of the above and twin of $A_9$ (See page A-2-3)------- | | 1789 Oct.30 | | 1873 Dec.26 |
| | married Thomas Miller ----------(7 children) ------- | 1783 ... .. | 1814 Dec.15 | 1847 ... .. |
| $A_8B_1$ . . . . . | ELIZABETH MILLER, 1st child of Sarah Rippey & Thos.Miller . . . . . | 1815 Oct. 7 | * * * * * * | 1905 Jan.10 |
| | married John Hutchinson . . . . . | .... ... ... | 1850 Jan. 1 | .... ... .. |
| $A_8B_2$ . . . . . | JAMES MILLER. . . . . | 1817 Apr.13 | | .... ... .. |
| | married Elizabeth Hutchinson. . . . . .(6 children) . . . . | 1818 Nov.20 | 1844 Jul. 4 | 1888 Mar. 3 |
| $A_8B_2C_1$ - - - - - - - | WILLIAM MILLER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1846 Sep. 8 | | 1920 Aug. 7 |
| | married Mary Burnside- - - - - - - - - -(1 child)- - - - - - | 1848 Aug.25 | 1873 Mar.30 | 1925 Jan. 4 |
| $A_8B_2C_1D_1$ . . . . . | LILLIAN MILLER . . . . . | 1874 Dec. 9 | | 1952 June 26 |
| | 1st married Sidney K.Ganiard. . (no issue). . . . | 1874 Sept 27 | 1899 Aug.31 | 1915 Nov 3 |
| | 2nd marriage of $A_8B_2C_1D_1$ was to Philip H.Bigrist (no issue) | 1863 Nov 27 | 1930 Oct.22 | 1937 Feb. 7 |
| | 3rd . . . . . Lester Leland | | 1941 Oct | |
| $A_8B_2C_2$ - - - - - - - | CHARLES HENRY MILLER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1848 Mar.20 | | 1925 Jun. 5 |
| | married Julia Ann Barr - - - - - - - - - -(4 children) - - - - | 1852 Nov.22 | 1869 Dec.30 | 1908 Dec |
| $A_8B_2C_2D_1$ . . . . . | FLEMING CHARLES MILLER. . . . . | 1873 Jan.10 | | 1939 Nov 10 |
| | 1st marr.DENCY ADELL RIPPEY, $A_3B_5C_4D_3$.(3 children) . | 1876 Jun. 1 | 1894 Jun.17 | 1932 Nov. 10 |
| $A_8B_2C_2D_1E_1$ : : $(A_3B_5C_4D_3E_1)$- - - | -NAOMI LILLIE MILLER - - - - - - - - - - - | 1895 May 15 | | |
| | married Walter Thomas Cashman -(3 children) - | 1896 Jan.26 | 1917 Nov.17 | |
| $A_8B_2C_2D_1E_1F_1$ : $(A_3B_5C_4D_3E_1F_1)$. | .. .. .. HISLE DEAN CASHMAN. .. .. .. .. .. | 1918 Jul.31 | | |
| $A_8B_2C_2D_1E_1F_2$ : $(A_3B_5C_4D_3E_1F_2)$. | .. .. .. GAIL EILEEN CASHMAN .. .. .. .. .. | 1921 Oct.29 | | |
| $A_8B_2C_2D_1E_1F_3$ : $(A_3B_5C_4D_3E_1F_3)$. | .. .. .. NEIL DEWANE CASHMAN .. .. .. .. .. | 1926 Jun.25 | | |
| $A_8B_2C_2D_1E_1F_4$ : $(A_3B_5C_4D_3E_1F_4)$. | .. .. .. GENE DeFOREST CASHMAN.. .. .. .. .. | 1928 Mar.18 | | |
| ——— $F_5$ : ( $F_5$) | .. .. .. James David Cashman .. .. .. .. .. | 1938 Mar. 18 | | |
| $A_8B_2C_2D_1E_2$ : : $(A_3B_5C_4D_3E_2)$- - | -MYRA ELDA MILLER - - - - - - - - - - - | 1897 Jul.31 | | 1918 Nov.19 |
| | married John William Schmid- -(2 childr) - - | 1890 Feb.13 | 1915 Feb.18 | |
| $A_8B_2C_2D_1E_2F_1$ : $(A_3B_5C_4D_3E_2F_1)$. | .. .. .. WALTER CLAYTON SCHMID.. .. .. .. .. | 1916 Jan.21 | | |
| | married Yvonne Dorothy Otto | 1917 Dec 25 | 1944 Jul 7 | |
| | .. .. .. .. ..

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).



| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson ..... (13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_8$-----SARAH RIPPEY, 8th child of the above and twin of $A_9$ (See page A-9-a)------- | | 1789 Oct.30 | | 1873 Dec.26 |
| | married Thomas Miller ---------- (7 children) ------- | 1783 ... .. | 1814 Dec.15 | 1847 ... .. |
| $A_8B_2$ . . . . . | JAMES MILLER, 2nd child of Sarah Rippey & Thomas Miller . . . . . | 1817 Apr.13 | | .... ... .. |
| | married Elizabeth Hutchinson . . . . . (6 children) . . . . | 1818 Nov.20 | 1844 Jul. 4 | 1888 Mar. 3 |
| $A_8B_2C_3$ - - - - - - - | JAMES HUTCHINSON MILLER,3rd ch.of J.Miller & E.Hutchinson- - | 1850 Aug. 9 | | 1923 Apr... |
| | 1st married Matilda Moore - - - - - - - (1 child)- - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | 187. ... .. | |
| $A_8B_2C_3D_1$ . . . . . | JENNIE MILLER. . . . . | 18.. ... .. | * * * * * * | 18.. ... .. |
| | 2nd marriage of $A_8B_2C_3$ was to Alma (2 children) - - - - | 18.. ... .. | .... ..... | 1925 May 2 |
| $A_8B_2C_3D_2$ . . . . . | EARL JAMES MILLER . . . . . | 1882 Nov.26 | | 1920 Jan.31 |
| | married Louise Matilda Link . . (2 children) . . . | 1884 Jan.27 | .... ... .. | |
| $A_8B_2C_3D_2E_1$- - - - - - - - - | -EUGENE MILLER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1913 Jan.23 | | |
| $A_8B_2C_3D_2E_2$- - - - - - - - - | -ROBERT MILLER - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1917 Aug.28 | | |
| $A_8B_2C_3D_3$ . . . . . | FRANK EMERY MILLER . . . . . | 1886 Jul. 1 | | |
| | married Geneva Evaline Lynch. . (5 children) . . . | 1894 Oct. 1 | 1910 Jul.27 | |
| $A_8B_2C_3D_3E_1$ - - - - - - - - - | -CLYDE EMERY MILLER- - - - - - - - - - - - | 1912 Jul.12 | | |
| $A_8B_2C_3D_3E_2$- - - - - - - - - | -MILARD LORAINE MILLER- - - - - - - - - - - | 1914 Mar. 5 | | |
| $A_8B_2C_3D_3E_3$- - - - - - - - - | -JOYCE ALMATA MILLER - - - - - - - - - - - | 1916 Jun. 9 | | |
| $A_8B_2C_3D_3E_4$- - - - - - - - - | -OLEONA ALMIRA MILLER - - - - - - - - - - | 1918 Jan.20 | | |
| $A_8B_2C_3D_3E_5$- - - - - - - - - | -VERNICE LOUISE MILLER- - - - - - - - - - | 1920 May 4 | | |
| $A_8B_2C_4$ - - - - - - - | SARAH JANE MILLER- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1855 Mar. 8 | * * * * * * | 1903 ... .. |
| $A_8B_2C_5$ - - - - - - - | ELIZABETH MILLER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1857 Apr.28 | * * * * * * | 1930 Jan.15 |
| $A_8B_2C_6$ - - - - - - - | GEORGE MILLER- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1859 Dec.11 | | 1937 Jan. 30 |
| | married Mary Alice Legg- - - - - - - - -(3 children) - - - - | 1862 Sep.12 | 1882 Mar. 9 | |
| $A_8B_2C_6D_1$ . . . . . | MARY ELIZABETH MILLER . . . . . | 1886 Mar. 6 | | |
| | married Charles LeMaster . . . (3 children) . . . | 1884 Jan. 5 | 1904 Nov. 6 | |
| $A_8B_2C_6D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - - | -LILLIAN DORIS LeMASTER - - - - - - - - - | 1908 Mar.30 | | |
| | married Albert Stewart - (2 children) - - - | 1908 Apr.16 | 1930 Sep. 3 | |
| $A_8B_2C_6D_1E_1F_1$ .. .. .. | ALICE KAY (girl) STEWART .. .. .. .. | 1933 Oct 3 | | |
| $A_8B_2C_6D_1E_1F_2$ .. .. .. | AADIE LAVONNE (girl) STEWART .. .. .. .. | 1935 Aug. 24 | | |
| $A_8B_2C_6D_1E_2$- - - - - - - - - | -MILDRED VIVIAN LeMASTER - - - - - - - - | 1909 Jun. 8 | | |
| | married Emil Barrows - - - (1 child ) - - - | 1912 APR 14 | 1934 SEPT | |
| $A_8B_2C_6D_1E_2F_1$ .. .. .. | PHILIP EUGENE BARROWS .. .. .. .. | 1935 JULY 4 | | |
| $A_8B_2C_6D_1E_3$- - - - - - - - - | -LAVERNE M LeMASTER- - - - - - - - - - - | 1915 Feb. 1 | | |
| | married Helen May Wunder- - - - - | 1913 AUG 15 | 1934 FEB 17 | |
| $F_1$ - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | JANE ELAINE LEMASTER - - - - - - - - - | 1938 JAN | | |
| $A_8B_2C_6D_2$ . . . . . | LILLIAN ESTELLA MILLER. . . . . | 1892 Jan. 5 | * * * * * * | 1917 Oct. 9 |
| | married Fred Bolley. . . . . | .... ... ... | 1916 Feb.23 | |
| $A_8B_2C_6D_3$ . . . . . | HUBERT JASON MILLER. . . . . | 1896 Mar.31 | | |
| | married Mabel Gage . . . . . (1 child) . . . . | 1894 Sep.14 | .... Nov... | |
| $A_8B_2C_6D_3E_1$- - - - - - - - - | -LILLIAN MILDRED MILLER - - - - - - - - - | 1919 Mar.31 | | |

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1740-1886).



| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1836 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson ..... (13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1839 Feb. 1 |
| $A_8$-----SARAH RIPPEY, 8th child of the above and twin of $A_9$ (See page B-9-8)------ | | 1789 Oct.30 | | 1873 Dec.26 |
| married Thomas Miller ----------(7 children) ------- | | 1783 ... .. | 1814 Dec.15 | 1847 ... .. |
| $A_8B_3$ . . . . . | ISABELLA MILLER, 3rd child of Sarah Rippey & Thomas Miller. . . . . | 1819 Apr. 8 | | .... ... .. |
| | 1st married Thomas Ross . . . . . | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | .... ... .. |
| | 2nd marriage of $A_8B_3$ was to John Duncan . . . . . | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_8B_4$ . . . . . | JOHN MILLER . . . . . | 1821 Mar.16 | | |
| | married Evaline Gifford . . . . . .(1 child). ... . . . . | 18.. ... .. | 18.. ... .. | |
| $A_8B_4C_1$ - - - - - - - - | FRANCES J.... MILLER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | | |
| | married Conald Barrett - - - - - - - - - -(1 child)- - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_8B_4C_1D_1$ .. . . . . | JOHN BARRETT . . . . . | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_8B_5$ . . . . . | THOMAS MILLER . . . . . | 1823 Mar. 1 | | |
| | married Elizabeth Gammel. . . . . | 18.. ... .. | 1856 Apr.14 | |
| $A_8B_6$ . . . . . | MARY MILLER . . . . . | 1824 Oct.12 | | 1901 Aug.24 |
| | married David Wilkie. . . . . .(2 children) . . . . | 18.. ... .. | 1849 Dec... | |
| $A_8B_6C_1$ - - - - - - - - | MARY WILKIE- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | | |
| | married ..... Murphy - - - - - - - - - -(1 child)- - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_8B_6C_1D_1$ . . . . . | NAME (of girl not given) MURPHY. . . . . | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_8D_6C_2$ - - - - - - - - | CHARLES WILKIE - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | | |
| $A_8D_7$ . . . . . | GEORGE RIPPEY MILLER. . . . . | 1826 Oct. 5 | | 1895 May 25 |
| | married Esther Love . . . . . .(8 children) . . . . | 18.. ... .. | 1859 Oct.20 | |
| $A_8B_7C_1$ - - - - - - - - | WILLIAM RIPPEY LOVE MILLER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1861 Jan. 3 | | 19.. ... .. |
| | married Mary Potter- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | 18.. ... .. | |
| $A_8B_7C_2$ - - - - - - - - | JOHN ..... LOVE MILLER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1862 Nov.18 | * * * * * * | 1883 Oct. 7 |
| $A_8B_7C_3$ - - - - - - - - | JAMES DUNCAN LOVE MILLER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1865 Aug.13 | | |
| $A_8B_7C_4$ - - - - - - - - | MARY ELIZA LOVE MILLER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1867 Mar. 7 | * * * * * * | 1876 Sep.11 |
| $A_8B_7C_5$ - - - - - - - - | EFFIE ELIZABETH LOVE MILLER- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1870 Mar.22 | | |
| | married John Britton - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | .... ... .. | .... ... .. |
| $A_8B_7C_6$ - - - - - - - - | GEORGE PHINNEY LOVE MILLER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1871 Dec. 7 | * * * * * * | 1893 Apr. 6 |
| $A_8B_7C_7$ - - - - - - - - | EUDORA ..... LOVE MILLER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1874 Feb.28 | | .... ... .. |
| $A_8B_7C_8$ - - - - - - - - | ADDISON ..... LOVE MILLER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1878 Aug.18 | | |

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1828).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH, |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1828 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson ..... (13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_9$-----MARY RIPPEY, 9th child of the above and twin of $A_8$ -(See page A:8:a,b)----- | | 1789 Oct.30 | | 1863 Jun. 1 |
| married Hiram Bell ---------- (8 children) ------- | | 17.. ... .. | .... ... .. | 18.. ... .. |
| $A_9B_1$ . . . . | .MARTHA ELLEN BELL, 1st child of Mary Rippey & Hiram Bell. . . . . | 1816 Apr.30 | | 1908 ... .. |
| | married James Holden. . . . . .(1 child). . . . . | .... ... .. | 18.. ... .. | |
| $A_9B_1C_1$ - - - - - - - | HIRAM HOLDEN - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | | |
| $A_9B_2$ . . . . | .MARY ANN BELL . . . . . | 1819 Apr.26 | | 1881 Dec.10 |
| $A_9B_3$ . . . . | .REBECCA BELL. . . . . | 1821 Jun.16 | | 1881 Dec.16 |
| | married Seymour Burd. . . . . .(1 child). . . . . | 18.. ... .. | 18.. ... .. | .... ... .. |
| $A_9B_3C_1$ - - - - - - - | MARY BURD- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 18.. ... 11 | | |
| $A_9B_4$ . . . . | .CAROLINE BELL, twin of $A_9B_5$ next below. . . . . | 1824 Aug.23 | * * * * * * | 1845 Jul.18 |
| $A_9B_5$ . . . . | .ADALINE BELL, twin of $A_9B_4$ next above. . . . . | 1824 Aug.23 | * * * * * * | 1893 Apr.12 |
| | married Richard Laning. . . . . | 18.. ... .. | 18.. ... .. | |
| $A_9B_6$ . . . . | .JOSEPH RIPPEY BELL, twin of $A_9B_7$. . . . . | 1826 Dec.28 | | 1871 Jun. 8 |
| | married Frances M.Gand. . . . . .(3 children) . . . . | 1827 Dec.19 | 18.. ... .. | 1914 May 25 |
| $A_9B_6C_1$ - - - - - - - | MARY ADALINE BELL- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1849 Jun.23 | | 1906 Jul.10 |
| | married ..... Drake - - - - - - - - -(4 children) - - --- | 18.. ... .. | 18.. ... .. | |
| $A_9B_6C_1D_1$ . . . . . | JOSEPH PERCY DRAKE . . . . . | 18.. ... .. | | |
| $A_9B_6C_1D_2$ . . . . . | CHARLES JACKSON DRAKE . . . . . | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_9B_6C_1D_3$ . . . . . | HERBERT DRAKE. . . . . | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_9B_6C_1D_4$ . . . . . | LENA DRAKE. . . . . | .... ..... | | |
| | married ..... Winterton . . . . . | .... ... .. | .... ..... | |
| $A_9B_6C_2$ - - - - - - - | CHARLES SEYMOUR BELL - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1854 Jul.27 | | |
| | married Susan A.Beam - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1857 Feb.18 | .... ... .. | |
| $A_9B_6C_3$ - - - - - - - | FANNY VALENTINE BELL - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1859 Feb.14 | | |
| | married Frank E.Spencer- - - - - - - - -(1 child)- - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | 18.. ... .. | |
| $A_9B_6C_3D_1$ . . . . . | HAROLD SPENCER . . . . . | 1888 Jan.27 | | |
| $A_9B_7$ . . . . | .PRISCILLA BELL, twin of $A_9B_6$- . . . . . | 1826 Dec.28 | | 1888 Jul.29 |
| | married George Horn. . . . . .(2 children) . . . . | 18.. ... .. | 18.. ... .. | |
| $A_9B_7C_1$ - - - - - - - | CARRIE HORN - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | | |
| | married Albert Carpenter - - - - - - - -(no issue) - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | 1... ... .. | |
| $A_9B_7C_2$ - - - - - - - | ISABEL HORN - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | | .... ... .. |
| | married Wesley Benedict- - - - - - - - -(2 children) - - - - | 18.. ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_9B_7C_2D_1$ . . . . . | CARRIE BENEDICT . . . . . | .... ... .. | | .... ... .. |
| $A_9B_7C_2D_2$ . . . . . | BERTHA BENEDICT . . . . . | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_9B_8$ . . . . | .ELIZA ANN BELL. . . . . | 1833 Feb.18 | | 1917 Feb... |
| | married Henry Wisner. . . . . .(2 children) . . . . | 18.. ... .. | 18.. ... .. | |
| $A_9B_8C_1$ - - - - - - - | WALTER WISNER- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | | |
| | married ..... ..... - - - - - - - -(1 child)- - - - - - | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_9B_8C_1D_1$ . . . . . | CECIL WISNER . . . . . | .... ... .. | | .... ... .. |
| $A_9B_8C_2$ - - - - - - - | HENRY WISNER - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | | |

This page opposite A-10-a
62

WENZEL EDGAR BARTO 1914 MAR 16 1936 APR 22
MARRIED AIVA MILDRED BARLOTT 1918 APR 16
ANGELA CHRISTINE 1955 OCT 24

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson ..... (13 children) ..... | 1758 ... ... | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_{10}$----- | WILLIAM RIPPEY, 10th child of the above ---------- | 1791 Nov.12 | | 1856 Oct. 5 |
| | married Mary Hayes ---------- (9 children) ------- | 1800 Mar.31 | 1821 ... 20 | 1870 ... .. |
| $A_{10}B_1$. . . . | MARY JANE RIPPEY, 1st child of Wm.Rippey & Mary Hayes . . . . . | 1823 Jan.23 | * * * * * * | 1844 Dec. 2 |
| $A_{10}B_2$ . . . . | SARAH ANN RIPPEY. . . . . | 1824 Jul. 1 | | 1847 Feb.19 |
| | married James Ballintine. . . . . .(1 child). . . . . | 18.. ... .. | 18.. ... .. | .... ... .. |
| $A_{10}B_2C_1$ - - - - - - | -SARAH ANN BALLINTINE - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1846 Nov. 4 | | 1931 Jun.10 |
| | married Joseph Harper Bowerman - - - - -(2 children) - - - - | 1845 Oct 16 | 1873 Nov.26 | |
| $A_{10}B_2C_1D_1$ . . . . . | ARTHUR ELWOOD BOWERMAN. . . . . | 1874 Sep.20 | | deceased |
| | married Mary Josephine Raff (1 child) | 1875 Jul. 3 | 1905 Jul. 11 | |
| $A_{10}B_2C_1D_1E_1$ | RUTH BALLINTINE BOWERMAN | 1907 Jan. 16 | | |
| $A_{10}B_2C_1D_2$ . . . . . | ERNEST HARPER BOWERMAN. . . . . | 1876 Nov. 1 | | |
| $A_{10}B_3$ . . . . | JAMES HAYES RIPPEY. . . . . | 1826 Feb.17 | | 1897 Apr.16 |
| | married Harriet Marcia Smith. . . . . .(7 children) . . . . | 1831 Feb. 6 | 1848 Jul. 2 | 1921 Feb... |
| $A_{10}B_3C_1$ - - - - - - | -WILLIAM ALFONSO RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1849 Jul.28 | * * * * * * | 1849 Sep.28 |
| $A_{10}B_3C_2$ - - - - - - | -JAMES HENRY RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1851 Nov.23 | | 1935 Apr. 3 |
| | married Julia Beigh- - - - - - - - - - -(3 children) - - - - | 1852 Jul. 8 | 1874 Jan. 4 | 1922 Mar.17 |
| $A_{10}B_3C_2D_1$ . . . . . | ALTA MAY RIPPEY . . . . . | 1874 Nov. 4 | | 1908 Apr.21 |
| | married William Clarence Haas . . (2 children) . . . | 1873 Jan. 4 | 1895 Oct. 2 | 1924 May 28 |
| $A_{10}B_3C_2D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - | GRACE HAAS - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1897 Apr.13 | * * * * * * | 1898 Aug. 1 |
| $A_{10}B_3C_2D_1E_2$- - - - - - - - - | PAULINE MAY HAAS - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1906 Feb.26 | * * * * * * | 1906 Aug.17 |
| $A_{10}B_3C_2D_2$ . . . . . | ZADA RIPPEY, twin of $A_{10}B_3C_2D_3$ . . . . . | 1877 Aug.31 | - - - - - - - | 2-19-66 |
| $A_{10}B_3C_2D_3$ . . . . . | ZELLA RIPPEY, twin of $A_{10}B_3C_2D_2$. . . . . | 1877 Aug.31 | - - - - - - - | 12-24-65 |
| | married Fred M.Barto . . . . . (1 child). . . . . | 1866 Jul. 16 | 1910 Jul.19 | 1951 Oct 13 |
| $A_{10}B_3C_2D_3E_1$- - - - - - - - | WENZELL EDGAR BARTO - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1914 Mar.16 | | |
| | married Ina Mildred Borlett (1 child) - - - | 1918 Apr. 16 | 1936 Apr. 25 | |
| $E_1F_1$ | LEAH FAYE BARTO | 1937 Apr. 5 | | |
| $F_1$ | MILDRED JEAN | 1939 Sept 6 | | |
| $F_2$ | SANDRA JEAN | 1943 Feb 22 | | |
| $F_3$ | LYNOT CAROL | 1946 Apr 5 | | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_3$ - - - - - | -CHARLES NEWTON RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1853 Dec.18 | | 1927 Apr. 1 |
| | married Imogene M.Ward - - - - - - - - -(4 children) - - - - | 1861 Feb.23 | 1882 Dec. 2 | 1947 Oct 9 |
| $A_{10}B_3C_3D_1$ . . . . . | NEWTON EDGAR RIPPEY. . . . . | 1884 Oct.18 | | 1954 July 31 |
| | married Oka Bowley . . . . . (1 child) . . . . | 1888 Nov. 5 | 1910 Jan.31 | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_3D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - | DONNA MAVOURNEEN RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - | 1913 Jul.20 | | |
| | MARR CHAS FRECKMAN CHRISMAN | | 1939 July 15 | |
| $F_1$ | MARY CATHERINE CHRISMAN | 1942 June 23 | | |
| $F_2$ | CHERYL LYNN CHRISMAN | 1947 Feb 7 | | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_3D_2$ . . . . . | BLANCHE MADULIA RIPPEY. . . . . | 1886 Oct.31 | | |
| | 1st married John Russell . . . . . | 1886 May 29 | 1906 Apr.15 | 1934 Oct 10 |
| | 2nd IRVIN SPILLERS | 1887 Feb 22 | 1941 July 30 | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_3D_3$ . . . . . | HAZEL ANNA RIPPEY. . . . . | 1890 Nov. 5 | | |
| | married Leon Earl Laws. . . . (3 children) . . . | 1892 May 15 | 1911 Nov.16 | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_3D_3E_1$- - - - - - - - | CLIFFORD VIRGIL LAWS - - - - - - - - - - - | 1913 Aug.10 | | |
| | married Leona Stilson | | 1935 Aug. 10 | |
| | 2nd | | | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_3D_3E_2$- - - - - - - - | LEON CHARLES LAWS,-twin of $A_{10}B_3C_3D_3E_3$ - - - | 1927 May 26 | 1950 Aug 12 | |
| | MARRIED I MARTHA | | | |
| $F_1$ | MYRA SUE LAWS | 1951 Aug 20 | | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_3D_3E_3$- - - - - - - - | MADELYN IMOGENE LAWS,twin of $A_{10}B_3C_3D_3E_2$ - - | 1927 May 26 | | |
| | MARRIED GERALD HAWKS | | | |
| $F_1$ | NORMA IMOGENE HAWKS | 1949 Dec 24 | | |
| $F_2$ | TERRY LEE HAWKS | 1953 Sept 22 | | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_3D_4$ . . . . . | OTIS ADON RIPPEY. . . . . | 1892 Oct. 3 | | |
| | 1st married May Grones. . . . . (1 child) . . . . | 18.. ... .. | 1918 Jul.31 | 1919 Nov. 9 |
| $A_{10}B_3C_3D_4E_1$- - - - - - - - | 2nd - NAME(not given)-RIPPEY - - - - - - - - | 1919 Nov. 5 | * * * * * * | 1919 Nov. 5 |
| | 2nd marriage of $A_{10}B_3C_3D_4$ was to Mrs.Laura McElliott . .... ... .. | | 1923 Oct.19 | 1946 Oct 30 |
| | LAURA | | | |
| | CHARLES RIPPEY (ADOPTED) | | | |
| | ELEANOR WINIFRED O'NEIL | | 1947 April | |
| | DANIEL ADON RIPPEY | 1948 Jan 8 | | |
| | 3rd ROSE LELAND | | 1947 July 26 | |

This page opposite A-10-b

64

MARVIN WARD TUTTLE 1935 JULY 19

MARRIED GWALDINE ALBERTHA QUAIC 1951 - MAY 13

TRENT EMARIE TUTTLE 1953 JAN 16

WILLIAM EUGENE TUTTLE 1955 APR 16

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| RIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson ..... (13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $_{10}$---- | WILLIAM RIPPEY, 10 th child of the above ---------- | 1791 Nov.12 | | 1856 Oct. 5 |
| | married Mary Hayes ---------- (9 children ) ------ | 1800 Mar.31 | 1821 ... 20 | 1870 ... .. |
| $_{10}B_3$ ... . . | JAMES HAYES RIPPEY, 3rd child of Wm.Rippey & Mary Hayes . . . . . | 1826 Feb.17 | | 1897 Apr.19 |
| | married Harriet Marcia Smith. . . . . .(7 children) . . . . | 1831 Feb. 6 | 1848 Jul. 2 | 1921 Feb... |
| $_{10}B_3C_4$ - - - - - - | -PRISCILLA ANNIE RIPPEY, 4th ch.of J.H.Rippey & H.M.Smith - - | 1856 Apr.26 | | 1918 Sep.21 |
| | married Harvey Spaulding Clapp Rose- - -(6 children) - - - - | 1855 Oct.17 | 187. Apr.13 | 1905 Jan.28 |
| $_{10}B_3C_4D_1$ . . . . . | MARCIA ROSE . . . . . | 1875 Dec... | * * * * * * | 1876 Feb. 4 |
| $_{10}B_3C_4D_2$ . . . . . | MYRTLE MAUDE ROSE . . . . . | 1877 Mar. 9 | * * * * * * | 1877 Jul.26 |
| $_{10}B_3C_4D_3$ . . . . . | HOMER OTIS ROSE . . . . . | 1879 Aug. 2 | | 1944 NOV 14 |
| | married Beatrice Hilliker. . . (9 children) . . . | 1896 Dec. 4 | 1914 Nov.14 | |
| | 2nd marriage Ethel Blanche Quick | | 1951 JAN 27 | |
| $_{10}B_3C_4D_3E_1$- - - - - - - - | MYRON OTIS ROSE- - - - - - - - - - - - | 1915 Aug.17 | | |
| | married Evelyn Winne | 1916 JUNE 24 | 1935 Aug. 3 | |
| F1 - - - - - - - - - - - - | LARRY JAMES ROSE - - - - - - - - - - | 1941 APR 22 | | |
| F2 - - - - - - - - - - - - | CAROL JOICE ROSE | 1943 AUG 31 | | |
| $_{10}B_3C_4D_3E_2$- - - - - - - - | HARRY EARL ROSE- - - - - - - - - - - - | 1917 Sep.16 | 1939 Oct 15 | |
| | MARR. NINA MAY MUNN | | | |
| F1 - - - - - - - - - - - - | JERRY LEE ROSE - - - - - - - - - - - | 1940 SEPT 11 | | |
| F2 - - - - - - - - - - - - | WILLIAM ROBERT ROSE - - - - - - - - | 1942 OCT 31 | | |
| $_{10}B_3C_4D_3E_3$- - - - - - - - | JOHN HARVEY ROSE - - - - - - - - - - - | 1922 Sep.12 | 1946 JUNE 30 | |
| | MARRIED CLAIRE HUNTER | | | |
| F1 - - - - - - - - - - - - | HOMER OTIS ROSE - - - - - - - - - - | 1947 MAY 7 | | |
| F2 - - - - - - - - - - - - | JOHN RAY ROSE - - - - - - - - - - - | 1950 MAY 10 | | |
| $_{10}B_3C_4D_3E_4$- - - - - - - - | ROBERT ARNO ROSE, JR - - - - - - - - - - | 1924 Apr.25 | 1944 DEC 20 | |
| | MARRIED DOROTHY FISHER - - - - - - - - | 1924 MAY 4 | | |
| F1 - - - - - - - - - - - - | ROBERT ARNO - - - - - - - - - - - | 1952 MAY 9 | | |
| $_{10}B_3C_4D_3E_5$- - - - - - - - | RUTH ANNABELLE ROSE - - - - - - - - - - | 1926 Jul.17 | 1944 AUG 10 | |
| | MARRIED HOMER OAKLEY RIGGINS JR - - - - - - | 1925 MAY 13 | | |
| F1 - - - - - - - - - - - - | RONALD DAVID RIGGINS - - - - - - - | 1947 JULY 24 | | |
| F2 - - - - - - - - - - - - | PERRY JAMES RIGGINS - - - - - - - - | 1951 APR 7 | | |
| $_{10}B_3C_4D_3E_6$- - - - - - - - | ELLEN MAY ROSE - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1927 Dec. 4 | 1946 NOV 26 | |
| | MARRIED ALBERT HUNTER | | | |
| " E7 - - - - - - - - - - - - | ~~Flora Alvin Rose~~ - - - - - - - - - - | ~~1931 Oct 19~~ | 1951 OCT 6 | |
| | MARRIED JOHN STASSACK - - - - - - - - - - | AUG 17 | | |
| $_{10}B_3C_4D_4$ . . . . . | CHARLES HAYES ROSE . . . . . | 188. Nov.24 | | 1946 SEPT 1 |
| | 1st married Lizzie H.Robinson . . (1 child) . . . . | 1883 Oct.20 | 1903 Mar. 4 | 1904 Dec. 5 |
| $_{10}B_3C_4D_4E_1$- - - - - - - - | ~~NETTIE PAY ROSE~~ - - - - - - - - - - - | 1904 Feb.17 | | |
| | married Clifford Stoughton -(2 children) - - .... ... .. | | 1922 Sep.27 | |
| $_{10}B_3C_4D_4E_1F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | ANNA PAY STOUGHTON. .. .. .. .. .. | 1924 Jun.17 | | |
| $_{10}B_3C_4D_4E_1F_2$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | ETTA MARIE STOUGHTON .. SPRING. .. .. | 1927 Nov.15 | | 1945 JULY 19 |
| " F3 | DOROTHY ROLAND F. SPRING STOUGHTON SPRING | 1933 | | |
| A | 2nd marriage of $A_{10}B_3C_4D_4$ was to Ellen Harvey . . . | 18.. ... .. | 1913 Jun... | |
| | (no issue) | | | |
| $_{10}B_3C_4D_5$ . . . . . | HARRY ARNO SMITH ROSE . . . . . | 1883 Nov.30 | | 1942 JUNE 12 |
| | married Bertha May Fair . . . (2 children) . . . | 1879 Mar.16 | 1908 Jul.23 | |
| $_{10}B_3C_4D_5E_1$- - - - - - - - | ARNO JACKSON ROSE - - - - - - - - - - - | 1909 Mar.17 | | |
| | married Sylvia Weiss - - - - - - - - - - | 1912 Aug. 9 | 1931 Nov. 7 | |
| E1F1 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | RICHARD ARNO ROSE .. .. .. .. .. | 1939 AUG 14. | | |
| F2 - - - - - - - - - - - - | RONALD JEFF ROSE - - - - - - - - - - | 1947 " 20 | | |
| $_{10}B_3C_4D_5E_2$- - - - - - - - | HELEN ELIZABETH ROSE - - - - - - - - - - | 1911 Dec.16 | | |
| | married CHAS FOWLER - ( 3 child ) - - - | Nov.27 | 19 | |
| E2F1 .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | CHAS ARDEN FOWLER .. .. .. .. .. | 1938 Nov.27 | | |
| F2 - - - - - - - - - - - - | GLORIA MAY - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1941 FEB 5 | | |
| F3 - - - - - - - - - - - - | SALLY ANN - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1945 AUG 11 | | |
| $_{10}B_3C_4D_6$ . . . . . | HATTIE MAY ROSE . . . . . | 1887 Apr.23 | | |
| | married Rantsom Tuttle. . . . (2 children) . . . | 1884 Jul.15 | 1908 Nov.18 | 1938 OCT 19 |
| $_{10}B_3C_4D_6E_1$- - - - - - - - | FLOYD OTIS TUTTLE - - - - - - - - - - - | 1909 Nov.16 | | |
| | 1st married Elaine (no issue) | | 193. | |
| | 2nd Juanita Smith (1 child) | | | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_4D_6E_1F_1$ - - - - - - - - | MARVIN WARD TUTTLE | 1935 Jul. 19 | | |
| F2 - - - - - - - - - - - - | BONNIE JEANNE TUTTLE - - - - - - - - | 1937 Dec 17 | | |
| $_{10}B_3C_4D_6E_2$ - - - - - - - - | HARVEY WARD TUTTLE- - - - - - - - - - - | 1912 May 20 | | |
| | MARRIED ANNA MAY GILBERT - - - - - - - - | 1917 FEB 12 | 1937 MAR 2 | |
| F4 - - - - - - - - - - - - | VIVIAN JEAN - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1943 JULY 13 | | |
| F1 - - - - - - - - - - - - | DONNA MAY TUTTLE - - - - - - - - - - | 1943 OCT | | |
| F2 - - - - - - - - - - - - | JOYCE ELAINE TUTTLE - - - - - - - - - | 1947 SEPT 28 | | |

This page opposite A-10-c
66

Born mar

EV LEO JERRY MOORE 1900 JUNE 17 1909 MAY
MARRIED STELLA STAPLES BUTLER
F1 DORIS MARILYN MOORE 1945 APR 2
MARRIED LLOYD QUINN 1952 MAR

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH, |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson .....(13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1838 Feb. 1 |
| $A_{10}$----WILLIAM | RIPPEY, 10th child of the above ---------- | 1791 Nov.12 | | 1856 Oct. 8 |
| | married Mary Hayes ----------(9 children) ------- | 1800 Mar.31 | 1821 ... 20 | 1879 ... .. |
| $A_{10}B_3$ . . . . | JAMES HAYES RIPPEY, 3rd child of Wm.Rippey & Mary Hayes . . . . . | 1826 Feb.17 | | 1907 Apr.16 |
| | married Harriet Marola Smith. . . . . .(7 children) . . . . | 1831 Feb. 6 | 1848 Jul. 2 | 1891 Feb... |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5$ - - - - - - - | -MARY JANE RIPPEY, 5th child of J.H.Rippey & H.M.Smith- - - - | 1858 Sep. 2 | | 1887 Nov.26 |
| | married William Riley Moore- - - - - - -(4 children) - - - - | 1856 Jul.24 | 1875 Apr.13 | 1932 Dec.16 |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5D_1$ . . . . . | ERNEST JAMES MOORE . . . . . | 1877 Dec.16 | | 1944 APR 28 |
| | married Adaline Alice Judd . . (6 children) . . . | 1882 Jan.10 | 1897 Jul.14 | 1950 OCT 5 |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - - | PAULINE FANNIE MOORE - - - - - - - - - - | 1898 Nov. 5 | * * * * * * | 1902 Mar.24 |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5D_1E_2$- - - - - - - - - | LEO JERRY MOORE- - - - - - - - - - | 1900 Jun.17 | | |
| | married Stella Staple Butler-(1 child) - - | 1895 Apr. 2 | 1929 Mar. 9 | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5D_1E_2F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. | DORIS MARILYN MOORE .. .. .. .. .. | 1930 Apr. 5 | | |
| $F_2$ | ERNEST FREDERICK MOORE | 1931 Dec 31 | | |
| $F_3$ | Charles Brian MOORE | 1933 Dec. 2 | | |
| | MARRIED LLOYD QUINN | | 1952 | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5D_1E_3$- - - - - - - - - | LAWRENCE EARL MOORE - - - - - - - - - - | 1901 Dec. 7 | * * * * * * | 1902 Apr. 5 |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5D_1E_4$- - - - - - - - - | BARTLEY RALPH MOORE - - - - - - - - - | 1903 May 19 | | |
| | married Clara Belle Moats - (1 child -) - - | 1901 Sep. 9 | 1923 Sep.13 | |
| $E_4F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. | PATRICK BARTLEY MOORE .. .. .. .. .. | 1932 Nov 11 | | |
| | 2nd MAR. ARLENE SCHALOW | | NOV | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5D_1E_5$- - - - - - - - - | LUCRETIA MABLE MOORE - - - - - - - - - | 1905 Oct.24 | | |
| | married Richard Boehm- - (6 children) - - - | 1900 Apr.13 | 1926 Jun.13 | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5D_1E_5F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. | RICHARD JAMES BOEHM .. .. .. .. .. | 1927 May 27 | | |
| | MARRIED BETTY PETERS | | | |
| $g_1$ - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | SUSAN ANNE BOEHM | 1951 Nov 18 | | |
| $g_2$ - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | STEVEN RICHARD BOEHM - - - - - - | 1953 MAR 5 | | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5D_1E_5F_2$ .. .. .. .. .. .. | ADALINE MARY BOEHM. .. .. .. .. .. | 1928 May 17 | | |
| | MARRIED ---- GEORGE JAMES VIORO - - - - - - | 1926 FEB 14 | | |
| $g_1$ - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | JAMES EDWARD VIORO - - - - - - | 1951 MAR 1 | | |
| $g_2$ - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | KENNETH GILBERT VIORO - - - - - | 1952 NOV 22 | | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5D_1E_5F_3$ .. .. .. .. .. .. | HOWARD WILLIAM BOEHM .. .. .. .. .. | 1929 Aug.13 | 1952 MAR 20 | |
| | MARRIED ALBERTA JEAN SMITH | | | |
| $F_4$ | WINSTON HAYES BOEHM .. .. .. .. .. | 1932 May 4 | | |
| $F_5$ | GILBERT GENE BOEHM .. .. .. .. .. | 1935 May 14 | | 1952 OCT |
| $F_6$ | LAWRENCE MICHAEL BOEHM .. .. .. .. | 1937 Mar. 25 | | |
| $F_7$ | DENNIS RALPH BOEHM .. .. .. .. | 1941 DEC 13 | | |
| $F_8$ | THOMAS OWEN BOEHM .. .. .. .. | 1945 " 28 | | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5D_1E_6$- - - - - - - - - | VESTA ELOIS MOORE - - - - - - - - - - | 1906 Nov.19 | | |
| | 1st married Clinton Palmerlee-(2 children) - - - | .... ... .. | 1927 Jul.21 | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5D_1E_6F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. | ERNEST CLINTON PALMERLEE .. .. .. .. | 1929 Nov.21 | | |
| $F_2$ | TWINS: BEAUMONT RAY PALMERLEE (adopted by stepfather Rudolph) | 1931 Jun. 2 | | |
| $F_3$ | BEATRIX MAE PALMERLEE .. .. .. .. | 1931 Jun. 2 | | |
| | 2nd marr. of $A_{10}B_3C_5D_1E_6$ was to Earl Van der Werf | | | |
| | 3rd JOHN SHEPARD | | 1936 Sep. 1950 SEPT 4 | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5D_2$ . . . . . | ORVILLE NEWTON MOORE . . . . . | 1883 Jul.23 | * * * * * * | 1886 Feb.16 |

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch ..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson ..... (13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_{10}$ ---- | WILLIAM RIPPEY, 10th child of the above ---------- | 1791 Nov.12 | | 1858 Oct. 5 |
| | married Mary Hayes ---------- (9 children) ------- | 1800 Mar.31 | 1821 ... 20 | 1870 ..... |
| $A_{10}B_3$ . . . . | JAMES HAYES RIPPEY, 3rd child of Wm.Rippey & Mary Hayes . . . . . | 1826 Feb.17 | | 1897 Apr.10 |
| | married Harriet Marola Smith. . . . . .(7 children) . . . . | 1831 Feb. 6 | 1848 Jul. 2 | 1921 Feb... |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5$ - - - - - - - | MARY JANE RIPPEY,5th ch.of J.H.Rippey & H.M.Smith- - - - - - | 1868 Sep. 2 | | 1887 Nov.28 |
| | married William Riley Moore- - - - - - -(4 children) - - - - | 1856 Jul.24 | 1875 Apr.13 | 1932 Dec. 16 |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5D_1$ . . . . . | EARL WILLIAM MOORE,3rd ch.of M.J.Rippey & W.R.Moore . | 1885 Oct.11 | | 1952 Aug 6 |
| | married Harriet Belle Crites . (3 children) . , . | 1887 Oct.17 | 1903 Sep. 7 | 1952 Nov 7 |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - - | DOROTHY ARLENE MOORE - - - - - - - - - - - | 1907 Jun.13 | | |
| | married Arlens Charles Horton - - - - - - - | 1907 Jul. 5 | 1930 Jul. 9 | |
| F1 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | ROBERTA JEAN HORTON | 1938 DEC 16 | | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5D_3E_2$- - - - - - - - - | MARCIA MAXINE MOORE - - - - - - - - - - - | 1909 Sep.18 | | |
| | married H . . Dean Kilchenbrook ( ) - - | 1902 Jun. .. | 1932 Mar. 17 | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5D_3E_3$- - - - - - - - - | ROBERT EARL LEE MOORE- - - - - - - - - - - | 1912 Apr.22 | | 1936 Feb. 14 |
| | 1st married Iteane Prowse - (1 child) - - | 1913 Jan. .. | 1930 Oct. 3 | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_5D_3E_3F_1$ | " " " BARBARA ANN Mauree - - - - - - | 1932 (Mar).22 | 1935 Sep.10 | |
| | 2nd marr. of $A_{10}B_3C_5D_3E_3$ was to Eva Rita Nag - - | | 1935 | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_6D_4$ . . . . . | MYRTLE MOORE . . . . . | 1867 Sep.18 | * * * * * * | 1888 Jul.13 |
| $A_{10}B_3C_6$ - - - - - - - | WILLIAM ORLANDO RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1862 Aug. 7 | | 1929 Dec.14 |
| | 1st married Ada May Carpenter- - - - - -(2 children) - - - - | 18.. ... .. | 1886 Jun. 9 | 1888 Feb.20 |
| $A_{10}B_3C_6D_1$ . . . . . | HELEN ETHEL RIPPEY . . . . . | 1892 Oct. 4 | | |
| | married Arthur E.Waldo. . . . (4 children) . . . | 1892 Nov, 8 | 1913 Jul. 2 | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_6D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - - | ROBERT VANCE WALDO- - - - - - - - - - - | 1914 Nov. 6 | | |
| | married GARY WALDO (1 child) | 1939 | 1930 | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_6D_1E_2$- - - - - - - - - | BARBARA JANE WALDO- - - - - - - - - - - - | 1917 Mar. 1 | | |
| | MARRIED LENART E AHLBERG | | 1950 JULY 20 | |
| F1 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | LENNART ALEXANDER WILHELM AHLBERG - - - | 1952 JAN 6 | | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_6D_1E_3$- - - - - - - - - | GENE LIVINGSTON WALDO- - - - - - - - - - - | 1923 Sep.26 | | |
| | MARRIED MARY LOU SWARTOUT | | | |
| F1 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | STEVEN SCOTT WALDO - - - - - - - | 1953 DEC 9 | | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_6D_1E_4$- - - - - - - - - | JOYCE ELAINE WALDO- - - - - - - - - - - - | 1929 Aug.16 | | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_6D_2$ . . . . . | RUTH MAY RIPPEY . . . . . | 1896 Mar.31 | | |
| | married Fridolph E.Peterson . . (3 children) . . . | 1895 Jun. 1 | 1921 Jun.23 | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_6D_2E_1$- - - - - - - - - | STUART FREDERICK PETERSON - - - - - - - - - | 1923 Jul.10 | | |
| | MARRIED LINA MAY TONNY | | 1949 SEPT 17 | |
| F1 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | DEBORAH RUTH PETERSON - - - - - - - - - | 1951 MAY 27 | | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_6D_2E_2$- - - - - - - - - | RALPH CARL PETERSON - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1925 Dec.21 | | |
| | MARRIED BERNICE REINTGES | | 1952 JULY 11 | |
| $A_{10}B_3C_6D_2E_3$- - - - - - - - - | MARCIA ANN PETERSON - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1929 Feb.20 | | |
| | MARRIED ARTHUR T HANSMA | | 1953 SEP 18 | |
| | 2nd marriage of $A_{10}B_3C_6$ was to Mattie E.West - (no issue)- - | 1860 Aug. 9 | 1902 Mar.18 | 1929 Feb.14 |
| $A_{10}B_3C_7$ - - - - - - - | FRANKLIN ERNEST RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1868 Jun. 9 | * * * * * * | 1895 Jul. 2 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| MARRIED [illegible] | | | |
| 1 | GEORGE BOYER | 1951 | |
| 2 | MICHAEL GEORGE BOYER | 1952 | |
| 3 | TIMOTHY BOYER | 1953 | |
| 4 | LAWRENCE RICHARD BOYER | 1955 | |
| 5 | DAVID BOYER | 1956 | |
| 6 | BARBARA DIANE BOYER | | |
| | [illegible] | | |
| | [illegible] | | |
| | [illegible]

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch ..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson ..... (13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_{10}$----WILLIAM RIPPEY, 10th child of the above ---------- | | 1791 Nov.12 | | 1856 Oct. 8 |
| | married Mary Hayes ---------- (9 children) ------- | 1800 Mar.31 | 1821 ... 20 | 1870 ... .. |
| $A_{10}B_4$ . . . . | REBECCA CASSANDRA RIPPEY, 4th child of W.Rippey & M.Hayes . . . . . | 1829 Jul.28 | | 1895 Jul. 2 |
| | married Ami Whitney . . . . . .(1 child). . . . . | 18.. ... .. | 1864 Dec.27 | |
| $A_{10}B_4C_1$ - - - - - - - | -EDDY RIPPEY WHITNEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1865 Dec. 3 | | |
| | married Alice May Fox- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | 1896 Jun.25 | 1926 Jul.28 |
| $A_{10}B_5$ . . . . | MARGARET ELEANOR RIPPEY . . . . . | 1830 Oct.10 | * * * * * * | 1845 Jun. 2 |
| $A_{10}B_6$ . . . . | MARTHA PRISCILLA RIPPEY . . . . . | 1834 Mar. 3 | | 1923 Aug.24 |
| | married William Pomeroy Harmon. . . . . .(5 children) . . . . | 1819 Nov.28 | 1864 Dec.27 | 1905 Mar.18 |
| $A_{10}B_6C_1$ - - - - - - - | -MARY CATHERINE HARMON- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1866 Apr.30 | | |
| | married Charles Hiram Benedict - - - - -(2 children) - - - - | 1856 Mar.16 | 1895 Oct. 3 | 1921 Jan. 6 |
| $A_{10}B_6C_1D_1$ . . . . . | ARTHUR HERBERT BENEDICT . . . . . | 1901 Aug.21 | * * * * * * | 1921 Feb.19 |
| $A_{10}B_6C_1D_2$ . . . . . | HAROLD RAYMOND BENEDICT . . . . . | 1904 Feb.17 | | |
| $A_{10}B_6C_2$ - - - - - - - | -MAY HARMON - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1868 May 2 | * * * * * * | 1868 May 5 |
| $A_{10}B_6C_3$ - - - - - - - | -CARRIE RICE HARMON - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1869 Nov. 6 | | |
| $A_{10}B_6C_4$ - - - - Dr | -HERBERT WILLIAM HARMON Teacher for 50 years at Grand City College - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1871 Dec.15 | | 1956 Sept 22 |
| | married Flora Friedline- - - - - - - - - -(9 children) - - - - | .... ... .. | 1900 Jun.28 | |
| $A_{10}B_6C_4D_1$ . . . . . | HERBERT FRIEDLINE HARMON . . . . . | 1901 Jun.23 | | |
| | married ELIZABETH. RUARBER . . . . . | .... ... .. | 19.. 1926 Jun.26 | |
| E1 | HERBERT PRESTON HARMON | 1927 | | |
| E2 | RICHARD CALVIN HARMON | 1930 | 1951 | |
| E3 | DAVID WILLIAM HARMON | 1934 | 1956 | |
| $A_{10}B_6C_4D_2$ . . . . . | JOHN PAUL HARMON. . . . . 7 children . . | 1887. ... .. | 1929 | 1957 Apr. |
| | MARRIED ALICE LOUISA JOHNSON | | | |
| E1 | LOUISA JANE HARMON | 1927 | | |
| E2 | HELEN JOAN | 1934 | | |
| $A_{10}B_6C_4D_3$ . . . . . | WILLIAM LEWIS HARMON | 1893 ... .. | | |
| | married ALMA GRACE BEYNEMER. (1 child) . . . . | .... ... .. | 1927 ... .. | 1933 Electro fusting Bomb in KORA in testing |
| $A_{10}B_6C_4D_3E_1$- - - - - - - - | WILLIAM LEWIS HARMON,Jr.. - - - - - - - - | 1928 ... .. | | |
| $A_{10}B_6C_4D_4$ . . . . . | RALPH NEWTON HARMON. . . . . | 1895 ... .. | | |
| | married Ella May McDonald. . . (1 child) . . . . | .... ... .. | 1926 ... .. | |
| $A_{10}B_6C_4D_4E_1$- - - - - - - - | BETTY LOU HARMON - - - - - - - - - - | 1926 ... .. | | |
| | MARRIED DR. WILLIAM HUIMER | | | |
| E1 | DIANE MICHELE HUIMER | | 1949 | |
| E2 | NANCY MAY HARMON | 1933 | | |
| | MARRIED GILBERT LEWIS SMITH | | 1951 | |
| E1 | NANCY LOUISA SMITH | 1950 | | |
| $A_{10}B_6C_4D_5$ . . . . . | DONALD LEE HARMON . . . . . | 1899 Nov. 9 | | |
| | married ADELINE WINIFRED WALSH . . (2 children) . . . | .... ... .. | 1928 ... .. | |
| E1 | ~~PATRICIA ADELINE HARMON~~ | ~~1930~~ 1940 | | |
| $A_{10}B_6C_4D_5E_1$- - - - - - - - | MARY FLEANOR... HARMON - - - - - - - - | 1929 ... .. | | |
| $A_{10}B_6C_4D_5E_2$- - - - - - - - | PATRICIA ADELINE HARMON - - - - - - - - | 1939 ... .. | | |
| E3 | DONALD FRANK HARMON | 1936 | | |
| $A_{10}B_6C_4D_6$ . . . . . | EUGENE MILTON HARMON . . . . . | 1912 Aug..5 | | |
| | MARRIED FRANCES MARGARET WRIGHT | | | |
| E1 | SUSAN WRIGHT HARMON | 1941 | 1938 | |
| $A_{10}B_6C_4D_7$ . . . . . | ANNA CAROL HARMON . . . . . | 1896 ... 6 | | |
| | MARRIED THOMAS ANTHONY MEKIS | | | |
| F1 | RAY HARMON MEKIS | 1932 | 1951 | |
| F2 | BARBARA ANN MEKIS ~~m.~~ JOHN S. PRATT JR | 1934 | 1956 | |
| F3 | THOMAS BATOR | 1937 | | |
| $A_{10}B_6C_4D_8$ . . . . . | FLORA HARMON . . . . . | 1898. Apr.29 | | |
| | MARRIED WORTLEY ANDREW WRIGHT | | 1934 | |
| F1 | WORTLEY ANDREW WRIGHT JR | 1945 | | |
| $A_{10}B_6C_4D_9$ . . . . . | MARGARET HARMON . . . . . | 1916 Jun. 7 | | |
| | MARRIED PATSY CORVI | | | |
| F1 | PATRICIA ANN CORVI | | | |
| F2 | JOSEPH MICHAEL CORVI | | | |
| F3 | CHARLES CORVI | | | |
| $A_{10}B_6C_5$ - - - - - - - | CASSANDRA ISABELLA HARMON- only surviving daughter of Martha Priscilla Rippey Harmon - - - - - - - | 1875 Sep.13 | | Oct. 19 1959 |

(deceased)

Donald MacKay Rippey
47-19 260th Street,
Great Neck, Long Island, New York. (1960)
Phone: HUNTER 2-8959

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-_888).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson ..... (13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_{10}$---- | WILLIAM RIPPEY, 10th child of the above ---------- | 1791 Nov.12 | | 1856 Oct. 5 |
| | married Mary Hayes ---------- (9 children) ------- | 1800 Mar.31 | 1821 ... 20 | 1870 ... .. |
| $A_{10}B_7$ . . . . | WILLIAM EDDY RIPPEY, 7th child of Wm.Rippey & Mary Hayes. . . . . | 1837 Jan.27 | | .... ... .. |
| | married Elizabeth Truesdell . . . . . .(1 child). . . . . | 18.. ... .. | 1859 Dec.23 | |
| $A_{10}B_7C_1$ - - - - - - - | -ALBINA E..... RIPPEY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1861 Jan.23 | * * * * * * | .... ... .. |
| | married Charles Denniston- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | 1890 May 1 | |
| $A_{10}B_8$ . . . . | JOHN NEWTON RIPPEY. . . . . | 1839 Sep.21 | | 1914 Sep.10 |
| | married Anna McKay. . . . . .(5 children) . . . . | 1868 ... .. | 1864 Dec.21 | 1917 ... .. |
| $A_{10}B_8C_1$ - - - - - - - | -CHARLES MACKAY RIPPEY - - - - still living 1951 - - - - - - - | 1865 Nov.20 | | Oct.28, 1953. |
| | married Mary Agnes Stephens - - - - - - - -(8 children) - - - - | 1868 Aug 29 | 1895 Oct.31 | May 29, 1949 |
| $A_{10}B_8C_1D_1$ . . . . . | DONALD McKAY RIPPEY. . . . . | 1896 Jul.26 | 1923 | |
| → | married Lydia Anna Wabrowski . . . (8 children) . . . | 1893 June 14 | 1934 Jun 9 | |
| $A_{10}B_8C_1D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - | RUTH MARY RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1926 Feb. 7 | | |
| | Married John R. Carnovale Sept. 23, 1950 | | | |
| | Carole Ann " b. | 1953 Aug 29 | | |
| | John Robert, Jr. | 1955 June 5 | | |
| | ~~Kim~~ Krisanne | 1958 May 20 | | |
| $A_{10}B_8C_1D_1E_2$- - - - - - - - | DONALD McKAY RIPPEY, Jr.- - - - - - - - | 1928 May 14 | | |
| $A_{10}B_8C_1D_1E_3$ - - - - - - - | JOHN NEWTON RIPPEY | 1931 May 22 | | |
| $A_{10}B_8C_1D_2$ . . . . . | JOHN STEVENS Stephens RIPPEY. . . . . | 1901 Dec.23 | | |
| | married Elizabeth V. Coughlin (1 Child) | | 1930 Jun 28 | |
| $A_{10}B_8C_1D_2E_1$ - - - - - - | MARY LOUISE RIPPEY | 1932 Apr. 23 | | |
| | John Stephens Rippey | | | |
| $A_{10}B_8C_1D_3$ | ANNA LOUISE STEPHENS RIPPEY | 1906 Jan. 15 | x x x x x x | 1906 Feb. 2 |
| $A_{10}B_8C_2$ - - - - - - - | -WILLIAM VanANTWERP RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1867 Oct.12 | | 1919 Nov.24 |
| $A_{10}B_8C_3$ - - - - - - - | -MARY RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1870 Sep. 1 | | |
| | married William Clarence Webster - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1866 May 14 | 1898 Dec.27 | |
| $A_{10}B_8C_4$ - - - - - - - | -ANNA RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1874 Mar. 7 | | |
| | married Allan B. McKay- - - - - - - - - -(2 children) - - - - | 1868 Nov. 66 | 1900 Dec. 5 | 1915 May 14 |
| $A_{10}B_8C_4D_1$ . . . . . | JOHN NEWTON RIPPEY McKAY . . . . . | 1905 Mar.30 | | |
| $A_{10}B_8C_4D_2$ . . . . . | MARIANNA McKAY . . . . . | 1906 Dec.18 | | |
| | Married Charles Sinclair Wilkins | | | |
| | Richard " | | | |
| $A_{10}B_8C_5$ - - - - - - - | -HERBERT NEWTON RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1876 Feb. 8 | * * * * * * | 1885 Dec.24 |
| $A_{10}B_9$ . . . . | ISABELLA ELIZABETH RIPPEY. . . . . | 1842 Feb.10 | * * * * * * | 1845 Jul.17 |

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch ..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson ..... (13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb, 1 |
| $A_{11}$ | ISABELLA RIPPEY, 11th child of the above ---------- | 1794 Apr. 2 | | 1867 Apr.26 |
| | married William Black ---------- (4 children) ------- | 1794 ... .. | 1820 ... .. | 1855 Jul.14 |
| $A_{11}B_1$ . . . . | HUGH RIPPEY BLACK, 1st child of Isabella Rippey & Wm.Black. . . . . | 1822 Aug.10 | | 1893 Dec.20 |
| | married Mary Theresa Miller . . . . . .(2 children) . . . . | 1826 Sep. 9 | 1857 Nov. 5 | 1906 Jan.30 |
| $A_{11}B_1C_1$ - - - - - - - | HATTIE BELL BLACK- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1859 Jan.30 | * * * * * * | 1859 Jul. 8 |
| $A_{11}B_1C_2$ - - - - - - - | WILLIAM FRANCIS BLACK- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1860 Nov.12 | | |
| | married Flora Agnes Ansley - - - - - - -(5 children) - - - - | 1859 Mar.20 | 1883 Dec. 6 | |
| $A_{11}B_1C_2D_1$ . . . . . | LOUIS DORMAN BLACK. .. . . . (Unmarried) . . . . | 1884 Oct.13 | * * * * * * | 1913 Feb.25 |
| $A_{11}B_1C_2D_2$ . . . . . | MARY JANE BLACK . . . . . (Unmarried) . . . | 1885 Oct.30 | | |
| $A_{11}B_1C_2D_3$ . . . . . | HUGH RAYMOND BLACK . . . . . | 1889 Feb.12 | | |
| | married Winifred Edna Nash . . (2 children) . . . | 1892 Feb.18 | 1925 Jun.25 | |
| $A_{11}B_1C_2D_3E_1$- - - - - - - - - - | MARY ELLEN BLACK - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1926 Jun.18 | | |
| $A_{11}B_1C_2D_3E_2$- - - - - - - - - - | ELIZABETH ANN BLACK - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1930 May 6 | | |
| $A_{11}B_1C_2D_4$ . . . . . | HARRIET ANSLEY BLACK . . . . . | 1894 Mar. 6 | | |
| | married Walter Mitchell Robson . (1 child) . . . . | 1888 Jun.14 | 1922 Jun.24 | |
| $A_{11}B_1C_2D_4E_1$- - - - - - - - - - | JANET ANN ROBSON - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1923 May 3 | | |
| $A_{11}B_1C_2D_5$ . . . . . | ANNA CORNELIA BLACK. . . . . | 1896 Oct. 7 | | |
| | married Arthur Lee Munger. . . (2 children) . . . | 1883 Jul.25 | 1926 Feb.24 | |
| $A_{11}B_1C_2D_5E_1$- - - - - - - - - - | WILLIAM ARTHUR MUNGER- - - - - - - - - - - | 1928 Nov.19 | | |
| $A_{11}B_1C_2D_5E_2$- - - - - - - - - - | NANCY LEE MUNGER - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1930 Nov.17 | | |
| $A_{11}B_2$ . . . . | JOHN ALEXANDER BLACK, twin of $A_{11}B_3$. . . . . | 1826 Oct. 9 | * * * * * * | 1890 May 31 |
| | married Mary Guilford. . . . . | 18.. ... .. | 1853 Nov. 7 | |
| $A_{11}B_3$ . . . . | MARY E.... BLACK, twin of $A_{11}B_2$ . . . . . | 1826 Oct. 9 | * * * * * * | 1868 Mar.10 |
| $A_{11}B_4$ . . . . | GEORGE WILLIAM BLACK. . . . . | 1830 Aug. 7 | | 1913 May 8 |
| | 1st married Harriet Dorman. . . . . .(2 children) . . . . | 1836 Mar.26 | 1865 Mar. 9 | 1877 Jun.22 |
| $A_{11}B_4C_1$ - - - - - - - | HARRIET BELL BLACK - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1872 Aug.15 | * * * * * * | .... ... .. |
| $A_{11}B_4C_2$ - - - - - - - | JENNIE BLACK - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1877 Jun.18 | * * * * * * | .... ... .. |

2nd marriage of $A_{11}B_4$ was to Isabel Renwick Phinney (no issue) 18 1880 Dec. 7 divorced

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch ..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson ..... (13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_{12}$---- | MARTHA RIPPEY, 12th child of the above ---------- | 1797 Jun.28 | | 1875 Apr.17 |
| | married Jacob Read ---------- (3 children) ------- | 1793 Oct.30 | 1825 Jan.13 | 18.. ... .. |
| $A_{12}B_1$ ... . . | MARY ELIZABETH READ, 1st child of Martha Rippey & Jacob Read. . . . | 18.. ... .. | xxxxxxx | deceased |
| $A_{12}B_2$ ... . . | CYNTHIA ELLEN READ. . . . . | 18.. ... .. | | 1896 Jan.20 |
| | married Samuel Topping. . . . . .(2 children) . . . . | 18.. ... .. | 18.. ... .. | |
| $A_{12}B_2C_1$ - - - - - - | -MARTHA TOPPING - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | | |
| $A_{12}B_2C_2$ - - - - - - | -JACOB READ TOPPING - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1852 Oct.24 | | 1927 May 0 |
| | married Eliza Haslett- - - - - - - - - -(4 children) - - - - | 1854 Sep.14 | 18.. ... .. | 1919 Jun.15 |
| $A_{12}B_2C_2D_1$ . . . . . | THOMAS HARRY TOPPING . . . . . | 1883 ... .. | * * * * * * | 1885 Sep... |
| $A_{12}B_2C_2D_2$ . . . . . | MARY READ TOPPING . . . . . | 1888 Mar.26 | | |
| | married Harry Clark Alvord . . . . . | 18.. ... .. | 1931 Jun. 6 | |
| $A_{12}B_2C_2D_3$ . . . . . | LOUISE ADAMS TOPPING . . . . . | 1890 Jul. 8 | | 1923 Jul... |
| | married John William Henry Lawrence(2 children) . . | 18.. ... .. | 1916 Dec... | 1924 Dec.26 |
| $A_{12}B_2C_2D_3E_1$- - - - - - - - - | ELIZABETH NICHOLL LAWRENCE - - - - - - - - | 1918 Mar. 3 | | |
| $A_{12}B_2C_2D_3E_2$- - - - - - - - - | JOHN TOWNSEND LAWRENCE - - - - - - - - - | 19.. ... .. | | |
| $A_{12}B_2C_2D_4$ . . . . . | JEANETTE RUTH TOPPING . . . . . | 1892 Jul.15 | | |
| | married ..... Beers . . . (2 children) . . . | .... ... .. | 19.. ... .. | |
| $A_{12}B_2C_2D_4E_1$- - - - - - - - - | JOHN PHILO BEERS - - - - - - - - - - - | 19.. ... .. | | |
| $A_{12}B_2C_2D_4E_2$- - - - - - - - - | RUTH LULU BEERS- - - - - - - - - - - - | 19.. ... .. | | |
| $A_{12}B_3$ . . . . | SUSAN READ. . . . . | 1833 Aug... | * * * * * * | 1848 Oct.11 |

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch ..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1740 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson ..... (13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_{13}$---- | JOSEPH RIPPEY, 13th child of the above ---------- | 1799 Dec. 1 | | 1873 ... 6 |
| | 1st married Eliza Smith ---------- (6 children) ------- | 1805 ... .. | 1826 May 5 | 1838 Mar. 5 |
| $A_{13}B_1$ . . . . | GEORGE ORSON RIPPEY, 1st child of Jos.Rippey & Eliza Smith. . . . . | 1826 Apr. 9 | | 1907 ... .. |
| | married Agnes W.Black . . . . . .(3 children) . . . . | 1835 ... .. | 1854 Oct. 3 | 1903 ... .. |
| $A_{13}B_1C_1$ - - - - - - | JOHN BLACK RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1857 May 4 | | |
| | married Frances Parks- - - - - - - - - -(8 children) - - - - | 18.. ... .. | 1882 Jan.12 | |
| $A_{13}B_1C_1D_1$ . . . . . | GRACE MAY RIPPEY. . . . . | (188.) ... .. | | |
| | married Bert Easton. . . . . (1 child) . . . . | 18.. ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_{13}B_1C_1D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - - | EUGENE EASTON - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | | |

My source of information was in doubt as to which of these was older

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| $A_{13}B_1C_1D_2$ . . . . . | GEORGE ALEXANDER RIPPEY . . . . . | (188.) ... .. | | |
| | married Edna Gage . . . . . (3 children) . . . . | 18.. ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_{13}B_1C_1D_2E_1$- - - - - - - - - | KINGSTON RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | | |
| | married ..... Washburn-(1 child) - - - - - | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_{13}B_1C_1D_2E_1F_1$ .. .. .. .. .. .. .. | NAME (not given) RIPPEY .. .. .. .. | 19.. ... .. | | |
| $A_{13}B_1C_1D_2E_2$- - - - - - - - - | MARJORIE RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | | |
| | married ..... ..... - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_{13}B_1C_1D_2E_3$- - - - - - - - - | DORIS RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_{13}B_1C_2$ - - - - - - - | MARY ELLEN RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1865 Nov. 9 | * * * * * * | 1867 Aug. 9 |
| $A_{13}B_1C_3$ - - - - - - - | MARGARET ELLEN RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1868 Oct.24 | | 1929 Dec. 1 |
| | married William Roger Turnbull - - - - -(5 children) - - - - | 1857 ... .. | 1889 Feb.21 | 1920 ... .. |
| $A_{13}B_1C_3D_1$ . . . . . | GEORGE ALEXANDER TURNBULL. . . . . | 1890 Jan.19 | * * * * * * | 1890 Aug. 6 |
| $A_{13}B_1C_3D_2$ . . . . . | WILSON B..... TURNBULL. . . . . | 1891 May 11 | | .... ... .. |
| $A_{13}B_1C_3D_3$ . . . . . | HOWARD TURNBULL . . . . . | 1893 Jan.14 | | |
| | married Helen Reed . . . . . (1 child) . . . . | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_{13}B_1C_3D_3E_1$- - - - - - - - - | WILLIAM REED TURNBULL- - - - - - - - - - | 19.. ... .. | | |
| $A_{13}B_1C_3D_4$ . . . . . | MAC BURRALL TURNBULL . . . . . | 18.. ... .. | | |
| | married Ethel Stokoe . . . . . | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_{13}B_1C_3D_5$ . . . . . | FLORENCE B..... TURNBULL. . . . . | 1897 Jan.31 | * * * * * * | 1897 Aug.20 |

?

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch ..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson ..... (13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_{13}$----JOSEPH RIPPEY, 13th child of the above ---------- | | 1799 Dec. 1 | | 1873 ... 6 |
| 1st married Eliza Smith ---------- | (6 children) ------- | 1805 ... .. | 1826 May 5 | 1838 Mar. 5 |
| $A_{13}B_2$ . . . . | JOHN RIPPEY, 2nd child of Joseph Rippey & Eliza Smith . . . . . | 1828 Nov.24 | | 1894 May 14 |
| | married Elizabeth Black . . . . . .(3 children) . . . . | 1831 Jun. 4 | 1853 May 18 | 1905 Jul.22 |
| $A_{13}B_2C_1$ - - - - - - - | -JOSEPH BLACK RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | | |
| | married Olive Sampson- - - - - - - - - -(2 children) - - - - | 18.. ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_{13}B_2C_1D_1$ . . . . . | GRACE RIPPEY . . . . . , . . . . . | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_{13}B_2C_1D_2$ . . . . . | JOSEPHINE RIPPEY. . . . . | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_{13}B_2C_2$ - - - - - - - | -MARY ELIZABETH RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | | |
| | married Frederick Crawford - - - - - - - -( 4 children)- - - - | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_{13}B_2C_2D_1$ . . . . . | ADA VERE CRAWFORD . . . . . married CHARLES M POMEROY | .... ... .. | | |
| | married R.B. GOLDMAN | | | |
| | CHARLOTTE POMEROY married R.B. WITHERSPOON | | | |
| | CHARLES POMEROY | | | |
| | CRAWFORD POMEROY | | | |
| | JAMES M POMEROY (DA) | 3 children | | |
| $A_{13}B_2C_2D_2$ . . . . . | ELIZABETH CRAWFORD . . . . . | .... ... .. | | |
| | DAVID BERRY POMEROY | 2 children | | |
| $A_{13}B_2C_2D_3$ . . . . . | CARL CRAWFORD. . . . . | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_{13}B_2C_2D_4$ . . . . . | DONALD CRAWFORD . . . . . | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_{13}B_2C_3$ - - - - - - - | -ADA CORNELIA RIPPEY- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | .... ... .. | | |
| | married William Harshaw- - - - - - - - -(1 child)- - - - - | .... ... .. | .... ... .. | |
| $A_{13}B_2C_3D_1$ . . . . . | HELEN HARSHAW. . . . . | .... ... .. | | |
| $A_{13}B_3$ . . . . | MARY ELIZABETH RIPPEY . . . . . | 1829 Aug.12 | * * * * * * | 1855 May 26 |
| | married John Herron . . . . . | 18.. ... .. | 1852 Jun. 9 | .... ... .. |
| $A_{13}B_4$ . . . . | MARGARET CORNELIA RIPPEY. . . . . | 1831 Oct.11 | * * * * * * | 1846 Sep. 3 |
| $A_{13}B_5$ . . . . | CAROLINE RIPPEY . . . . . | 1833 Dec.22 | | .... ... .. |
| | married William Hartman . . . . . .(1 child). . . . . | 18.. ... .. | 1863 Jun.23 | |
| $A_{13}B_5C_1$ - - - - - - - | -MARY ELIZABETH HARTMAN - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | | |
| $A_{13}B_6$ . . . . | AMY RIPPEY. . . . . | 1836 Sep. 3 | * * * * * * | 1846 Jul.25 |

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1740-1826).

| IDENTIFICATION NUMERAL | NAME, etc. | DATE OF BIRTH, | MARRIAGE, | DEATH. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGIN of this branch ..... | JOHN RIPPEY ..... | 1749 ... .. | | 1826 Mar.11 |
| | married Mary Orson ..... (13 children) ..... | 1758 ... .. | 1776 ... .. | 1832 Feb. 1 |
| $A_{13}$----JOSEPH RIPPEY, 13th child of the above ---------- | | 1799 Dec. 1 | | 1873 ... 6 |
| 2nd marriage of $A_{13}$ was to Eleanor Scoon ---------- (1 child) ---------- | | 1810 Nov. 9 | 1843 Jun.14 | 1890 May 7 |
| $A_{13}B_7$ . . . . | ELEANOR RIPPEY. . . . . | 1845 Apr.13 | | 1924 Jul.20 |
| | married Alanson Dorman. . . . . .(5 children) . . . . | 1839 Mar.30 | 1867 Jan.16 | 1903 Nov.18 |
| $A_{13}B_7C_1$ - - - - - - - | -MARY ELEANOR DORMAN- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1868 Nov. 5 | | |
| | married George Cate- - - - - - - - - - -(1 child)- - - - - - | 18.. ... .. | 1892 Dec. 8 | |
| $A_{13}B_7C_1D_1$ . . . . . | EDNA LOUISE CATE. . . . . | 1896 Jan.29 | * * * * * * | 1905 May 7 |
| $A_{13}B_7C_2$ - - - - - - - | -AMY CORNELIA DORMAN- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1871 Feb.24 | | |
| | married William Thomas Tweedy- - - - - -(2 children) - - - - | 1872 Apr.26 | 1896 Jun.11 | |
| $A_{13}B_7C_2D_1$ . . . . . | MARTHA ELEANOR TWEEDY . . . . . | 1898 Aug. 9 | | |
| | married Akeman Dewey McCollough. (2 children) . . . | 1898 Sep.28 | 1919 Dec.17 | |
| $A_{13}B_7C_2D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - - | KENNETH ELDEN McCOLLOUGH- -- - - - - - - - | 1923 Jan.23 | | |
| $A_{13}B_7C_2D_1E_2$- - - - - - - - - | WILLIAM FLOYD McCOLLOUGH- - - - - - - - - | 1926 May 29 | | |
| $A_{13}B_7C_2D_2$ . . . . . | WALTER KENNETH TWEEDY . . . . . | 1902 Jul.23 | | |
| | married Mary Jane Sikes . . . (2 children) . . . | 1900 Jul.31 | 1926 Jul.30 | |
| $A_{13}B_7C_2D_2E_1$- - - - - - - - - | JOAN TWEEDY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1928 Jul. 7 | | |
| " $E_2$ - - - - - - - - | GEORGE DORMAN TWEEDY - - - - - - - - - - - | 1931 Nov. 1 | | |
| $A_{13}B_7C_3$ - - - - - - - | -WILLIAM BERLEY DORMAN- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1873 Jan.16 | | |
| | 1st married Ethel Wilbur - - - - - - - -(5 children) - - - - | 1881 May .. | 1902 Sep... | 1916 Apr.20 |
| $A_{13}B_7C_3D_1$ . . . . . | WILBUR ALANSON DORMAN . . . . . | 1903 Dec. 4 | | |
| | married Helen Baxter . . . . (2 children) . . . | .... ... .. | 1927 Jul. 7 | |
| $A_{13}B_7C_3D_1E_1$- - - - - - - - - | DONALD DORMAN - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1928 ... .. | | |
| $A_{13}B_7C_3D_1E_2$- - - - - - - - - | WILLIAM IRVING DORMAN- - - - - - - - - - - | 1930 ... .. | | |
| $A_{13}B_7C_3D_2$ . . . . . | DUDLEY HOY DORMAN . . . . . | 1907 Apr. 2 | | |
| | ~~married~~ ..... ..... . . ~~(1 child)~~ . . . . . | .... ... .. | ~~[illegible]~~ ... .. | |
| ~~$A_{13}B_7C_3D_2E_1$~~- - - - - - - - - | ~~NAME (not a DORMAN boy)~~ DORMAN- - - - - - - - | 19.. ... .. | | |
| $A_{13}B_7C_3D_3$ . . . . . | FREDERICK WILLIAM DORMAN . . . . . | 1908 Sep.28 | | |
| $A_{13}B_7C_3D_4$ . . . . . | MARY ELIZABETH DORMAN . . . . . | 1910 Aug.16 | | |
| $A_{13}B_7C_3D_5$ . . . . . | ELEANOR DELIA DORMAN . . . . . | 1913 Dec.17 | | |
| | 2nd marriage of $A_{13}B_7C_3$ was to Blanche Dickenson (no issue)- | .... ... .. | 1920 Jun... | |
| $A_{13}B_7C_4$ - - - - - - - | -DUDLEY M DORMAN- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1875 Nov. 9 | | 1936 Mar. 21 |
| $A_{13}B_7C_5$ - - - - - - - | -GEORGE CHAPMAN DORMAN- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - | 1877 Oct. 3 | | |
| | married Helen A.Rippey - - - - - - - - - -(2 children) - - - - | 18.. ... .. | 1902 Jun... | |
| $A_{13}B_7C_5D_1$ . . . . . | HELEN MAY DORMAN. . . . . | 19.. ... .. | | |
| $A_{13}B_7C_5D_2$ . . . . . | DOROTHY DORMAN . . . . . | 19.. ... .. | | |
| | married John Alfred Harden . . . . . | | 1932 Jun. 22 | |

? may be 1st Hugh-line or Joseph (Indiana) line

NOTE:- In these index pages the names of those of the blood line are given in capital letters while those marrying into that line are given in "lower case" letters.

See sheets of ANNUAL ADDENDA for additional names and dates.

| GIVEN NAME | SURNAME | LIVED | REFERENCE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alexander | Adair | 1828-1900 | A-1-a |
| ARTHUR PRENTISS | ADAIR | 1872- | A-1-a |
| ELMER ALEXANDER | ADAIR | 1914- | A-1-a |
| HELEN FRANCES | ADAIR | 1880-1901 | A-1-a |
| HELEN LOUISE | ADAIR | 1910- | A-1-a |
| JOHN McCAULEY | ADAIR | 1860-1931 | A-1-a |
| JOSEPH ALEXANDER | ADAIR | 1863-1931 | A-1-a |
| MAY EVA | ADAIR | 1874-18.. | A-1-a |
| PAUL HAIN | ADAIR | 19..-19.. | A-1-a |
| Cynthia | Ainsley | 18..- | A-5-a |
| Marcus | Ainsley | 18..- | A-5-a |
| MARY | AINSLEY | 18..- | A-5-a |
| Matilda | Ainsley | 18..- | A-5-a |
| NELLIE | AINSLEY | 18..- | A-5-a |
| Frances | Allen | 1873-1917 | A-3-a |
| John | Allhusen | ....- | A-3-g |
| Harry Clark | Alvord | ....- | A-12-a |
| FLORENCE LUELLA | ANDERSON | 1927- | A-3-i,A-8-a |
| John Percy | Anderson | 1903- | A-3-i,A-8-a |
| Flora Agnes | Ansley | 1859- | A-11-a |
| ~~RUSH~~ | ~~BALLANTYNE~~ | | |
| BESSIE MAUDE | BALLANTYNE | ....- | A-3-d |
| DAISY | BALLANTYNE | ....- | A-3-d |
| FANNY ELLEN | BALLANTYNE | ....- | A-3-d |
| FLORENCE | BALLANTYNE | 1864- | A-3-d |
| FRANK JOHN | BALLANTYNE | ....- | A-3-d |
| HATTIEN RIPPEY | BALLANTYNE | 1836- | A-3-d |
| John | Ballantyne | ....- | A-3-d |
| SUSAN ANN | BALLANTYNE | 1838-1916 | A-3-d |
| WILLIAM JAMES | BALLANTYNE | 18..- | A-3-d |
| (note change of spelling) | | | |
| BEATRICE BELLINGER | BALLINTINE | 1909- | A-1-b |
| EDITH CHRISTINE | BALLINTINE | 1873- | A-3-m |
| ELEANOR | BALLINTINE | 1848-1932 | A-3-m |
| ELLIOT CAMERON | BALLINTINE | 1878- | A-1-b |
| ELLIOT CAMERON | BALLINTINE, Jr. | 1904- | A-1-b |
| FRONIE | BALLINTINE | 1883- | A-1-b |
| FRONITA | BALLINTINE | 1901- | A-1-b |
| HARRIET MIRIAM | BALLINTINE | 1873-1873 | A-3-m |
| HARRIET NEWELL | BALLINTINE | 1846-1863 | A-3-m |
| JACQUELINE SARAH | BALLINTINE | 1915- | A-1-b |
| James | Ballintine | 18..- | A-10-a |
| JAMES SIDNEY | BALLINTINE | 1834- | A-1-b |
| JOHN CALVIN | BALLINTINE | 1841-1902 | A-1-b |
| JOHN CHARLES | BALLINTINE | 1912- | A-1-b |
| MARGARET ANN | BALLINTINE | 1836-1903 | A-1-b |
| MARY | BALLINTINE | 1902- | A-1-b |
| MARY JEANETTE | BALLINTINE | 1839- | A-1-b |
| NELLIE BLANCH | BALLINTINE | 1877- | A-3-m |
| ROSEBUD | BALLINTINE | 19..-19.. | A-1-b |
| RUTH HARPER | BALLINTINE | 1906- | A-1-b |
| SAMUEL | BALLINTINE | 1832-1834 | A-1-b |
| SARAH ANN | BALLINTINE | 1846-1931 | A-10-a |
| SIDNEY McCAULEY | BALLINTINE | 1880- | A-1-b |
| THOMAS McCAULEY | BALLINTINE | 1830-1873 | A-1-b |
| WILSON RIPPEY | BALLINTINE | 1844-1890 | A-3-m |
| William | Ballintine | 1804-1871 | A-1-b,A-3-m |
| AGNES LUCILLE | BARDEN | 1917- | A-4-a |
| DOROTHY HELEN | BARDEN | 1908- | A-4-a |
| GEORGE ORSON | BARDEN | 1879- | A-4-b |
| JAMES OUGHTERSON | BARDEN | 1915- | A-4-a |
| JENNIE MARGARET | BARDEN | 1892- | A-4-b |
| NETTIE EMMA | BARDEN | 1878-187. | A-4-b |
| NEWTON VINCENT | BARDEN | 1870- | A-4-a |
| ROBERT PERRY | BARDEN | 1923- | A-4-a |
| William A.... | Barden | 1855-1930 | A-4-a |
| WILLARD FOSTER | BARDEN | 1906- | A-4-a |
| WILLIAM ALBERT | BARDEN | 1911- | A-4-a |

| GIVEN NAME | SURNAME | LIVED | REFERENCE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mary Adaline | Barker | 18... | A-7-b |
| Susan Elizabeth | Barlow | 1838-1900 | A-4-c |
| Luther E.... | Barnes | 1856-1920 | A-4-b |
| Julia Ann | Barr | 1852- | A-8-a |
| Donald | Barrett | 18... | A-8-c |
| Edward | Barrett | 18... | A-7-b |
| JOHN | BARRETT | 18...- | A-8-c |
| Fred M.... | Barto | 1866- | A-10-a |
| WENZELL EDGAR | BARTO | 1914- | A-10-a |
| Helen | Baxter | ....- | A-13-c |
| Susan A... | Beam | 1857- | A-8-a |
| Ruth Martha | Becker | 1899- | A-4-d |
| JOHN PHILO | BIERS | 19...- | A-12-a |
| RUTH LULU | BIERS | 19... | A-12-a |
| Julia | Beigh | 1852-1922 | A-10-a |
| ADALINE | BELL | 1824-1893 | A-9-a |
| CAROLINE | BELL | 1824-1845 | A-9-a |
| CHARLES SEYMOUR | BELL | 1854- | A-9-a |
| ELIZA ANN | BELL | 1833-1917 | A-9-a |
| FANNY VALENTINE | BELL | 1850- | A-9-a |
| Hiram | Bell | 17...-18.. | A-9-a |
| JOSEPH RIPPEY | BELL | 1826-1871 | A-9-a |
| MARTHA ELLEN | BELL | 1818-1902 | A-9-a |
| MARY ADALINE | BELL | 1849-1906 | A-9-a |
| MARY ANN | BELL | 1818-1821 | A-9-a |
| Priscilla | Bell | 17...-18.. | A-7-a |
| PRISCILLA | BELL | 1828-1899 | A-9-a |
| REBECCA | BELL | 1821-1881 | A-9-a |
| ARTHUR HERBERT | BENEDICT | 1901-1921 | A-10-e |
| BERTHA | BENEDICT | 18... | A-9-a |
| CARRIE | BENEDICT | 18... | A-9-a |
| Charles Hiram | Benedict | 1858-1921 | A-9-a |
| HAROLD RAYMOND | BENEDICT | 1904- | A-10-e |
| Wesley | Benedict | 18... | A-9-a |
| Flo | Berridge | ....- | A-8-a |
| Ola | Bewley | 1888- | A-10-a |
| Eunice | Bickford | ....- | A-1-a |
| Edna | Biggert | 18... | A-4-a |
| Agnes W.... | Black | 1835-1903 | A-13-a |
| ANNA CORNELIA | BLACK | 1898- | A-11-a |
| Elizabeth | Black | 1831-1906 | A-13-b |
| ELIZABETH ANN | BLACK | 1830- | A-11-a |
| Ella | Black | 1879- | A-3-g |
| GEORGE WILLIAM | BLACK | 1830-1913 | A-11-a |
| HARRIET ANSLEY | BLACK | 1904- | A-11-a |
| HARRIET BELL | BLACK | 1872- | A-11-a |
| HATTIE BELL | BLACK | 1859-1959 | A-11-a |
| HUGH RAYMOND | BLACK | 1880- | A-11-a |
| HUGH RIPPEY | BLACK | 1822-1893 | A-11-a |
| JENNIE | BLACK | 1877- | A-11-a |
| JOHN ALEXANDER | BLACK | 1826-1890 | A-11-a |
| LOUIS DORMAN | BLACK | 1884-1913 | A-11-a |
| MARY ELLEN | BLACK | 1926- | A-11-a |
| MARY E... | BLACK | 1826-1868 | A-11-a |
| MARY JANE | BLACK | 1865- | A-11-a |
| Mrs. Nancy | Black (nee Rice) | 18...-18.. | A-1-a |
| Susan Evelyn | Black | 1898- | A-4-d |
| William | Black | 1794-1855 | A-11-a |
| WILLIAM FRANCIS | BLACK | 1860- | A-11-a |
| Nancy | Blodgett | 18... | A-3-m |
| ADALINE MARY | BOEHM | 1928- | A-10-c |
| HOWARD WILLIAM | BOEHM | 1929- | A-10-c |
| Richard | Boehm | 1900- | A-10-c |
| RICHARD JAMES | BOEHM | 1927- | A-10-c |
| Gladys LoLora | Boles | 1911- | A-3-i |
| Fred | Bolley | 18...- | A-8-b |
| Mary Jane | Bonner | 18... | A-7-a |
| Fannie | Bostwick | 1850-1912 | A-3-j |
| ARTHUR ELWOOD | BOWERMAN | 1871- | A-10-a |
| ERNEST HARPER | BOWERMAN | 1876- | A-10-a |
| Joseph Harper | Bowerman | 1843- | A-10-a |
| Rose | Bowers | ....- | A-1-c |
| Hester Lynd | Boyd | 18... | A-7-b |
| Arthur | Breen | 1889- | A-3-g |

| GIVEN NAME | SURNAME | LIVED | REFERENCE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick Cortland | Brewster | 18..- | A-4-a,A-5-a |
| John | Britton | 18.... | A-8-c |
| PRESTON DOUGLAS | BROOKS | 1930- | A-1-b |
| Preston Harris | Brooks | 1897- | A-1-b |
| Hattie Mable | Brown | 1861- | A-3-j |
| Cecil | Bump | 1884- | A-3-k |
| ELIZABETH | BURLINGAME | 1914- | A-3-e |
| JANE CARSON | BURLINGAME | 1912- | A-3-c |
| Roderick Sedgwick | Burlingame | 1882- | A-3-e |
| RODERICK SEDGWICK | BURLINGAME, Jr. | 1919- | A-3-e |
| Mary | Burnside | 1848-1925 | A-8-a |
| Stella Staple | Butler | 1895- | A-10-c |
| Lucille Edna | Voiswanger | | |
| Frank | Cady | 1893-1923 | A-1-a |
| FRANK WILLIAM | CADY | 1920- | A-1-a |
| Alice | Cameron | 1848-1917 | A-4-a |
| Clifford E.... | Cammett | 1903- | A-1-c |
| Martha | Campbell | 18... | A-2-b |
| Sarah | Caple | 1895- | A-3-g |
| Ada May | Carpenter | 18..-1898 | A-10-d |
| Albert | Carpenter | 18..- | A-9-a |
| GRACE | CARRUTHERS | 1906- | A-3-h |
| JEAN MARIAN | CARRUTHERS | 1912- | A-3-h |
| John Cameron | Carruthers | 1863-1932 | A-3-h |
| JOHN CAMERON | CARRUTHERS | 1902- | A-3-h |
| ROBERT HOLDEN | CARRUTHERS | 1908- | A-3-h |
| ALICE CORALIE | CARSON | 1915- | A-3-e |
| CHARLES JAMES | CARSON | 1917- | A-3-e |
| DOROTHY ELIZABETH | CARSON | 1919- | A-3-e |
| ELIZABETH | CARSON | 1887- | A-3-e |
| GRACE ELEANOR | CARSON | 1862- | A-3-e |
| HENRY OSTROM | CARSON | 1873- | A-3-e |
| JAMES CARLTON | CARSON | 1847-1926 | A-3-e |
| Martha | Carson | 1817-1893 | A-3-k |
| MARY REBECCA | CARSON | 1870-1879 | A-3-e |
| MATTHEW R.... | CARSON | 1830-1914 | A-3-e |
| Robert | Carson | 1810-1883 | A-3-e |
| ROBERT LESLIE | CARSON | 1864- | A-3-e |
| ROBERT ORTON | CARSON | 1892-1886 | A-3-e |
| ROBERT ROSE | CARSON | 1912- | A-3-e |
| THOMAS A.... | CARSON | 1843-1880 | A-3-e |
| THOMAS CARLTON | CARSON | 1877- | A-3-e |
| THOMAS CARLTON | CARSON, Jr. | 1913- | A-3-e |
| WILLIAM HENRY | CARSON | 1860- | A-3-e |
| WILLIAM ORTON | CARSON | 1838-1862 | A-3-e |
| GAIL EILEEN | CASHMAN | 1921- | A-3-i,A-8-a |
| GENE DeFOREST | CASHMAN | 1928- | A-3-i,A-8-a |
| HIELE DEAN | CASHMAN | 1918- | A-3-i,A-8-a |
| NEIL DEWANE | CASHMAN | 1923- | A-3-i,A-8-a |
| Walter Thomas | Cashman | 1896- | A-3-i,A-8-a |
| EDNA LOUISE | CATE | 1896-1905 | A-13-c |
| George | Cate | 18..- | A-13-c |
| Ann Maria | Catlin | 1875-1899 | A-4-c |
| Cornelia | Catlin | 18... | A-1-a |
| Margery | Chamberlain | 1786-1870 | A-4-a |
| Rachel | Chamberlain | 1796-1850 | A-2-a |
| Abby | Chase | 18..- | A-3-d |
| Erastus | Clapp | 18..- | A-7-a |
| EUGENE NATHAN | CLAPP | 18..- | A-7-a |
| JAMES FRANKLIN | CLAPP | 18..- | A-7-a |
| WILLIAM HARRISON | CLAPP | 18..- | A-7-a |
| ALICE ELEANOR | CLEVELAND | 1928- | A-3-c |
| William L.... | Cleveland | 1910- | A-3-c |
| Clifford | Conoy | 1907- | A-3-c |
| ADA VERNE | CRAWFORD | ..... | A-13-b |
| CARL | CRAWFORD | ..... | A-13-b |
| DONALD | CRAWFORD | ..... | A-13-b |
| ELIZABETH | CRAWFORD | ..... | A-13-b |
| Frederick | Crawford | ..... | A-13-b |
| Harriet Belle | Crites | 1887- | A-10-d |
| Lucile | Crosier | ..... | A-6-a |

| GIVEN NAME | SURNAME | LIVED | REFERENCE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Theron C..... | Damer | 1897- | A-3-c |
| THERON DEVON | DAMER | 1926-1931 | A-3-c |
| Charles | Donnisten | 18..- | A-10-f |
| Blanche | Dickenson | ..... | A-13-c |
| Bessie | Dietrick | ..... | A-3-b |
| Harriet Nancy | Dodge | 1822-1898 | A-4-a |
| Mary Angelus | Dorman | 19..- | A-7-b |
| Alanson | Dorman | 1839-1903 | A-13-c |
| AMY CORNELIA | DORMAN | 1871- | A-13-c |
| DONALD | DORMAN | 1928- | A-13-c |
| DOROTHY | DORMAN | 19..- | A-13-c |
| DUDLEY M | DORMAN | 1875-1936 | A-13-c |
| DUDLEY ROY | DORMAN | 1907- | A-13-c |
| ELEANOR DELIA | DORMAN | 1913- | A-13-c |
| FREDERICK WILLIAM | DORMAN | 1908- | A-13-c |
| GEORGE CHAPMAN | DORMAN | 1877- | A-13-c |
| Harriet | Dorman | 1836-1877 | A-11-a |
| HELEN MAY | DORMAN | 19..- | A-13-c |
| Jay | Dorman | 18..- | A-6-a |
| JOHN RIPPEY | DORMAN | 184.-1863 | A-8-a |
| MARY ELEANOR | DORMAN | 1868- | A-13-c |
| MARY ELIZABETH | DORMAN | 1910- | A-13-c |
| RACHEL JANE | DORMAN | 1857-1882 | A-6-a |
| WILBUR ALANSON | DORMAN | 1903- | A-13-c |
| WILLIAM IRVING | DORMAN | 1930- | A-13-c |
| WILLIAM OGDEN | DORMAN | 1873- | A-13-c |
| CHARLES JACKSON | DRAKE | ..... | A-9-a |
| HERBERT | DRAKE | ..... | A-9-a |
| JOSEPH PERCY | DRAKE | ..... | A-9-a |
| LILA | DRAKE | 1875- | A-9-a |
| Mary Josephine | Duffy | | A-8-c |
| John | Duncan | 18..- | A-8-c |
| Ellen | Dunham | 18..- | A-3-m |
| Ella | Durden | 18..- | A-1-b |
| DONALD EUGENE | DAMER | 1922- | |
| KEITH ARLEN | DAMER | 1934- | |
| Claude Dale | Depue | 1916- | |
| Bert | Easton | 18..- | A-13-a |
| EUGENE | EASTON | 19..- | A-13-a |
| Laura A... | Eaton | 1841-1917 | A-4-c |
| Mable Floy | Edgett | 1887- | A-3-j |
| Mattie | Edwards | 1864-1935 | A-1-a |
| Bertha May | Fair | 1879- | A-10-b |
| Alois S.Oratz | Felter | 18..- | A-2-b |
| NELLIE | FELTER | ..... | A-2-b |
| Bollo | Fennell | 1883- | A-3-b |
| LOIS | FERRIS | 19..- | A-3-f |
| William | Ferris | ..... | A-3-f |
| WILMA | FERRIS | 19..- | A-3-f |
| Catherine Ann | Fish | 18..- | A-5-b |
| Alice May | Fox | 18..- | A-10-c |
| Sarah | Fraser | ....-1837 | A-1-a |
| Hannah Dorothea | Freiberg | 1878- | A-3-h |
| Flora | Friedline | 18..- | A-10-c |
| Sarah M.... | Frost | 1847- | A-1-c |
| ANNA | FULTON | 1849-1919 | A-1-c |
| ANNA MAUDE | FULTON | 1875- | A-1-c |
| CAROLINE | FULTON | 1840-1915 | A-1-c |
| JAMES PRESTLEY | FULTON | 1843-1919 | A-1-c |
| James Sidney | Fulton | ....-1886 | A-1-c |
| JOHN McCAULEY | FULTON | 1833- | A-1-c |
| Ora Leroy | Fennell | 1918- | |
| Mabel | Gage | 1894- | A-8-b |
| Edna | Gage | 18..- | A-13-a |
| Elizabeth | Gammel | 18..- | A-8-c |
| Sidney K... | Gaillard | 1870-1915 | A-8-a |
| Frances M.... | Gano | 1827-1914 | A-9-a |
| Edna M.... | Garrett | 1846-1925 | A-4-a |
| DORIS VERNA | GAY | 1921- | A-3-k |
| GERALDINE RUTH | GAY | 1920- | A-3-k |
| Joseph Sylvester | Gay | 1894-1936 | A-3-k |
| JOSEPHINE CLAIRE | GAY | 1920- | A-3-k |
| MARGARET | GAY | 1925- | A-3-k |
| Evaline | Gifford | 18..- | A-8-c |
| Charles | Gilmore | 18..- | A-7-b |
| JAMES RIPPEY | GILMORE | ..... | A-7-b |
| JOSEPHINE RIPPEY | GILMORE | ..... | A-7-b |
| MARIAN LYND | GILMORE | ..... | A-7-b |
| Sidney G.... | Goodwin | 1844- | A-8-c |
| DALE EDWARD | GOSS | 1929- | A-4-d |
| GENE ALFRED | GOSS | 1924- | A-4-d |
| JACK WESLEY | GOSS | 1926- | A-4-d |
| John Wesley | Goss | 1896- | A-4-d |
| Calvin Long | Griffith | 18..- | A-3-b |
| ANDREW JAMES | GREENAWALT | 1911- | A-3-i |
| Elijah Price | Greenawalt | 1860- | A-3-i |
| MERLE AMY | GREENAWALT | 1910-1917 | A-3-i |
| SARAH LOUISE | GREENAWALT | 1913-1913 | A-3-i |
| May | Grones | ..... | A-10-a |
| Clessard Dale | Godden | 1936- | |
| ALICE JOAN | GROVE | 1936 | |
| JANET ANN | GROVE | 1935 | |
| PHYLLIS ELAINE | GROVE | | |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO SURNAMES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826). 

| GIVEN NAME | SURNAME | LIVED | REFERENCE |
|---|---|---|---|
| ANNA ADELL | GROVE | 1872-1893 | A-3-a |
| ANORA HESTER | GROVE | 1872- | A-3-b |
| CHARLES FRANKLIN | GROVE | 1868-1934 | A-3-a |
| CHARLES MAYNARD | GROVE | 1906-1910 | A-3-b |
| CARL | GROVE | 1915-1915 | A-3-b |
| DELMAR H.... | GROVE | 1909- | A-3-c |
| Elenor | Grove | 1783-1849 | A-3-a |
| ELEANOR MAY | GROVE | 1929- | A-3-b |
| ELIZA ANN | GROVE | 1840-1919 | A-3-a |
| Elizabeth Hebron | Grove | 1818-1891 | A-4-a |
| ELIZA JANE | GROVE | 1868-1869 | A-3-b |
| ELMA MYRLE | GROVE | 1915- | A-3-c |
| ELVIN RUFUS | GROVE | 1870-1937 | A-3-b |
| ELWOOD EARL | GROVE | 1915- | A-3-c |
| FRANCIS NEWTON | GROVE | 1834-1932 | A-3-a |
| HAROLD LAVERNE | GROVE | 1910-1910 | A-3-b |
| HARRIET LILLIAN | GROVE | 1884-1923 | A-3-c |
| HENRY WILLIAM | GROVE | 1877- | A-3-b |
| JAMES EVERETT | GROVE | 1887-1916 | A-3-c |
| John | Grove | 1799-1850 | A-3-a |
| JOHN GRANVIL | GROVE | 1875-1876 | A-3-b |
| KATIE BELLE | GROVE | 1882- | A-3-c |
| LILLY MAY | GROVE | 1875-1900 | A-3-a |
| LESTER ELVIN | GROVE | 1912- | A-3-b |
| LETHA BELLE | GROVE | 1905- | A-3-c |
| LAWRENCE E.... | GROVE | 1911- | A-3-c |
| MATTHEW RIPPEY | GROVE | 1831-1831 | A-3-a |
| MARY ELLEN | GROVE | 1865-1890 | A-3-a |
| MABEL LILLIAN | GROVE | 1904-1910 | A-3-b |
| MINNIE INEZ | GROVE | 1879- | A-3-c |
| PERRY ELLSWORTH | GROVE | 1902- | A-3-b |
| ROBERTA ALICE | GROVE | 1927- | A-3-b |
| SARAH FRANCES | GROVE | 1878- | A-3-a |
| SYLVIA MILDRED | GROVE | 1907- | A-3-b |
| WILLIAM | GROVE | 1832-1832 | A-3-a |
| WILLIAM HARRISON | GROVE | 1863- | A-3-a |
| WILSON BLAINE | GROVE | 1846-1926 | A-3-b |
| WILMA ALVINA | GROVE | 1917- | A-3-b |
| Mary | Guilford | 18..- | A-11-a |
| Alice | Guthrie | 1886-1917 | A-3-b |
| Emily Siter | Gyger | 1891- | A-4-c |
| CAROLYN ANN | GROVE | 1931- | A-3-c |
| GLADYS IRENE | GROVE | 1936- | |
| WILLIS LEE | GROVE | 1934- | |
| GRACE | HAAS | 1897-1898 | A-10-a |
| PAULINE MAY | HAAS | 1906-1906 | A-10-a |
| William Clarence | Haas | 1873-1924 | A-10-a |
| Eudora | Hadger | 1868-1927 | A-3-f |
| Carl H.... | Haglegans | 1890- | A-3-b |
| JOYCE ARLENE | HAGLEGANS | 1919- | A-3-b |
| Ann Margaret | Hahn | 18..- | A-3-m |
| Isabella W.... | Hall | 1849-1926 | A-3-e |
| Edward H.... | Hall | 18..- | A-6-a |
| Mary E.... | Halsey | 1902- | A-3-b |
| BERTHA EMILY | HARDING | 1883- | A-4-b |
| Edward Scott | Harding | 1861-1920 | A-4-b |
| RAYMOND WICKHAM | HARDING | 1886-1911 | A-4-b |
| ANNA CAROL | HARMON | .....- | A-10-c |
| BETTY LOU | HARMON | 19..- | A-10-c |
| CARRIE RICE | HARMON | 1869- | A-10-c |
| CASSANDRA ISABELLA | HARMON | 1876- | A-10-c |
| DONALD LEE | HARMON | .....- | A-10-c |
| EUGENE MILTON | HARMON | .....- | A-10-c |
| FLORA | HARMON | .....- | A-10-c |
| HERBERT FRIEDLINE | HARMON | 1901- | A-10-c |
| HERBERT WILLIAM | HARMON | 1871- | A-10-c |
| JOHN PAUL | HARMON | .....- | A-10-c |
| MARGARET | HARMON | .....- | A-10-c |
| MARY CATHERINE | HARMON | 1866- | A-10-c |
| MAY | HARMON | 1868-1868 | A-10-c |
| RALPH NEWTON | HARMON | 19..- | A-10-c |
| WILLIAM LEWIS | HARMON | .....- | A-10-c |
| WILLIAM LEWIS | HARMON, Jr. | 19..- | A-10-c |
| William Pomeroy | Harmon | 1819-1905 | A-10-c |
| Ruth Geraldine | Harper | 1878- | A-1-b |
| Evelyn Elizabeth | Hart | 1917- | |

| GIVEN NAME | SURNAME | LIVED | REFERENCE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sarah Ellen | Harrison | 1861-1935 | A-3-h,j |
| HELEN | HARSHAW | .....- | A-13-b |
| William | Harshaw | .....- | A-13-b |
| Sarah Catherine | Harts | 1837-1909 | A-3-a |
| MARY ELIZABETH | HARTMAN | 18..- | A-13-b |
| William | Hartman | 19..- | A-13-b |
| Ellen | Harvey | 18..- | A-10-b |
| Eliza | Haslett | 1854-1919 | A-12-a |
| Wilma | Hasslip | 18..- | A-3-f |
| Mary | Hayes | 1800-1870 | A-10-a |
| John | Herron | 18..- | A-13-b |
| Beatrice | Hilliker | 1896- | A-10-b |
| Frances | Holcomb | 18..- | A-5-a |
| HIRAM | HOLDEN | 18..- | A-9-a |
| James | Holden | .....- | A-9-a |
| CARRIE | HORN | 18..- | A-9-a |
| George | Horn | 18..- | A-9-a |
| ISABEL | HORN | 18..- | A-9-a |
| Arlos Charles | Horton | 1907- | A-10-d |
| Alexander | Houston | 1831-1912 | A-3-a |
| ELLA MAY | HOUSTON | 1868-1918 | A-3-a |
| FLORENCE GRACE | HOUSTON | 1879- | A-3-a |
| IRA JAY | HOUSTON | 1872- | A-3-a |
| JANET MARIE | HOUSTON | 1929- | A-3-a |
| JOHN GROVE | HOUSTON | 1862-1864 | A-3-a |
| MARY JANETTE | HOUSTON | 1864- | A-3-a |
| ROBERT WILLIAM | HOUSTON | 1906- | A-3-a |
| ROSABELLE INEZ | HOUSTON | 1875-1914 | A-3-a |
| MARY | HURD | 18..- | A-9-a |
| Seymour | Hurd | 18..- | A-9-a |
| Elizabeth | Hutchinson | 1818-1888 | A-8-a |
| John | Hutchinson | .....- | A-8-a |
| ELIZABETH ANN | HUTTON | 1829- | A-2-a |
| Thomas | Hutton | .....- | A-2-a |
| Marshall J... | Hyde | 1876- | A-3-k |
| STEWART McGILL | HOUSTON | 1900-1900 | A-3-a |
| BONNIE LEIGH | HOUSTON | 1934- | |
| ROBERT BRUCE | HOUSTON | 1937- | |
| Harriet | Jackson | 18..- | A-5-a |
| Nora Belle | Jenkins | 1882- | A-3-i |
| Virginia Esther | Johnston(e) | 1860- | A-4-d |
| Adaline Alice | Judd | 1882- | A-10-c |
| Mary | Keeport | 18..- | A-2-b |
| Elizabeth Ann | Kelly | 18..-1932 | A-6-a |
| Cornelius | Kikkert | 18..- | A-6-a |
| GEORGE WALTER | KIKKERT | 1923- | A-6-a |
| MARGARET ANN | KIKKERT | 1925- | A-6-a |
| Harvey | Kiester | 1909- | |
| Hazel | Labb | 18..- | A-3-h |
| Esther Louise | Lamb | 18..- | A-1-a |
| Richard | Laning | 18..- | A-9-a |
| MARION ANNABELLE | LARIMER | 1924- | A-3-c |
| MELVIN SHERLOCK | LARIMER | 1930- | A-3-c |
| MILTON RUSSELL | LARIMER | 1920- | A-3-c |
| MYRON JAMES | LARIMER | 1927- | A-3-c |
| Russell James | Larimer | 1906- | A-3-c |
| ELIZABETH NICHOLL | LAWRENCE | 1918- | A-12-a |
| JOHN TOWNSEND | LAWRENCE | 19..- | A-12-a |
| William Henry | Lawrence | 18..-1924 | A-12-a |
| CLIFFORD VIRGIL | LAWS | 1913- | A-10-a |
| LEON CHARLES | LAWS | 1927- | A-10-a |
| Leon Earl | Laws | 1892- | A-10-a |
| MADELYN IMOGENE | LAWS | 1927- | A-10-a |
| Donna Marie | Ledyard | 1913- | A-3-j |
| ANNA BELLE | LEGERWOOD | 1868- | A-6-a |
| George | Legerwood | 18..- | A-6-a |
| GEORGE CHAMBERLAIN | LEGERWOOD | 1873-1873 | A-6-a |
| GEORGE WILLARD | LEGERWOOD | 1892- | A-6-a |
| JOHN ADAM | LEGERWOOD | 18..- | A-6-a |
| MARGARET ELLEN | LEGERWOOD | 1899- | A-6-a |
| MARY ELLEN | LEGERWOOD | 1865-1909 | A-6-a |
| WALTER LEON | LEGERWOOD | 1903- | A-6-a |
| Mary Alice | Legg | 1862- | A-8-b |
| Charles | LeMaster | 1884- | A-8-b |
| LaVERNE M | LeMASTER | 1915- | A-8-b |
| LILLIAN DORIS | LeMASTER | 1908- | A-8-b |
| MILDRED VIVIAN | LeMASTER | 1908- | A-8-b |
| Stanley Murle | Ledyard | | |
| SHARON LOUISE | LEDYARD | | |

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO SURNAMES OF DESCENDANTS FROM JOHN RIPPEY(1749-1826). 

| GIVEN NAME | SURNAME | LIVED | REFERENCE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Marcia Ann | Lemon | 1852-1902 | A-3-h |
| Marcia Emeline | Lemon | 1873-1918 | A-3-h |
| ELIZA WISEWELL | LEWIS | 1852- | A-5-c |
| ISABELL | LEWIS | 1849- | A-5-c |
| James | Lewis | 18..- | A-5-c |
| MARGARET WILSON | LEWIS | 1847- | A-5-c |
| Mary Ann | Lewis | 18..- | A-6-a |
| MARY REBECCA | LEWIS | 1845- | A-5-g |
| Seymour A.... | Lilly | 1872- | A-3-a |
| Louise Matilda | Link | 1884- | A-8-b |
| Mary E.... | Link | 1850-1921 | A-3-a- |
| Esther | Love | 18..- | A-8-c |
| Geneva Evaline | Lynch | 1894- | A-8-b |
| Eustacia | Lyon | 18..- | A-3-d |
| Nolan Obert | Littlefield | 1917- | |
| Martin | Maiden | .....19.. | A-4-d |
| Eva May | Mann | 18..- | A-1-a |
| JEAN ELINORE | MAST | 1922- | A-3-j |
| STUART DALE | MAST | 1924.. | A-3-j |
| Virgil Stuart | Mast | 1888- | A-3-j |
| Adelbert D.... | Mathews | 18..- | A-8-a |
| E.... C.... | MATHEWS | 1907- | A-8-a |
| JULIA GENEVA | MATHEWS | 1907.. | A-8-a |
| AMY SCOTT | McCAULEY | 1822-1890 | A-1-c |
| DOROTHY | McCAULEY | 1892.. | A-1-a |
| EDWARD BICKFORD | McCAULEY | 1925- | A-1-a |
| EMERLINE CORNELIA | McCAULEY | 1840-1900 | A-1-a |
| EMMA | McCAULEY | 1872-1927 | A-1-a |
| JAMES ADELBERT | McCAULEY | 1863-1930 | A-1-a |
| JEANETTE | McCAULEY | 1813-1850 | A-1-c |
| JOHN RIPPEY | McCAULEY | 1806-1887 | A-1-a |
| JOHN WARDEN | McCAULEY | 1850- | A-1-a |
| JOHN WARDEN | McCAULEY | 1894-1925 | A-1-a |
| JOHN WARDEN | McCAULEY | 1924.. | A-1-a |
| MARGARET ANN | McCAULEY | 1815-1892 | A-1-c |
| MATTHEW NELSON | McCAULEY | 1810-1815 | A-1-b |
| MARY RIPPEY | McCAULEY | 1808-1842 | A-1-b |
| MAY CALISTA | McCAULEY | 1865- | A-1-a |
| RICE | McCAULEY | 1846-1917 | A-1-a |
| Thomas | McCauley | 1777-1831 | A-1-a |
| THOMAS HAMILTON | McCAULEY | 1889.. | A-1-a |
| VIRGINIA EDWARDS | McCAULEY | 1899- | A-1-a |
| WILLIAM | McCAULEY | 1804-1815 | A-1-a |
| WILLIAM | McCAULEY | 1848-1849 | A-1-a |
| WILLIAM LLOYD | McCAULEY | 1872-1898 | A-1-a |
| Akeman Dewey | McCollough | 1898- | A-13-c |
| KENNETH ELDEN | McCOLLOUGH | 1923.. | A-13-c |
| WILLIAM FLOYD | McCOLLOUGH | 1926.. | A-13-c |
| Nancy | McCulloch | 1815-1842 | A-3-h |
| Etta May | McDonald | ..... | A-10-e |
| DORIS IRENE | McELHENIE | 1915.. | A-3-c |
| HAZEL MARIE | McELHENIE | 1906-1912 | A-3-c |
| HILTON DONALD | McELHENIE | 1910- | A-3-c |
| John | McElhenie | 1882- | A-3-c |
| LUCILLE GRACE | McELHENIE | 1908- | A-3-c |
| WILFORD THOMAS | McELHENIE | 1904-1909 | A-3-c |
| Mrs. Laura | McElliott | .....- | A-10-a |
| Nellie D..... | McGill | 1874- | A-3-a |
| CHARLES | McINTYRE | 1850- | A-5-b |
| EMMA | McINTYRE | 1874.. | A-5-b |
| EMMA | McINTYRE | 1855-1865 | A-5-b |
| ISABELL | McINTYRE | 1853- | A-5-b |
| ISABELLA | McINTYRE | 1811.. | A-5-b |
| JENNIE BELL | McINTYRE | 1881- | A-5-b |
| John | McIntyre | 17..-18.. | A-5-a |
| JOHN RIPPEY | McINTYRE | 1822-1822 | A-5-c |
| JOHN SCOTT | McINTYRE | 1889- | A-5-b |
| MARGARET | McINTYRE | 1816.. | A-5-c |
| MARY ANN | McINTYRE | 1809-1862 | A-5-a |
| MARTHA ELLEN | McINTYRE | 1818-1893 | A-5-c |
| REBECCA RIPPEY | McINTYRE | 1820-1821 | A-5-c |
| SAMUEL SCOTT | McINTYRE | 1814-1877 | A-5-b |
| SARAH ELIZABETH | McINTYRE | 1825-1887 | A-5-c |
| RONALD DEAN | McELHENIE | 1936- | |

| GIVEN NAME | SURNAME | LIVED | REFERENCE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Allan Bain | McKay | 1869-1935 | A-10-f |
| Anna | McKay | 1868-1917 | A-10-f |
| JOHN NEWTON RIPPEY | McKAY | 1905- | A-10-f |
| MARIANNA | McKAY | 1906- | A-10-f |
| JAMES REID | McKERCHER | 1863- | A-7-b |
| John Farquar | McKercher | 18..- | A-7-b |
| MARGARET | McKERCHER | 1870- | A-7-b |
| MARY MATILDA | McKERCHER | 18..- | A-7-b |
| WILLIAM BELL | McKERCHER | 1866.. | A-7-b |
| DOROTHY | McMASTER | 18..-1930 | A-3-f |
| FREDERICK | McMASTER | 1867.. | A-3-f |
| FREDERICK HADGER | McMASTER | 1898- | A-3-f |
| George | McMaster | 1828-1894 | A-3-f |
| GEORGE ALBERT | McMASTER | 1870- | A-3-f |
| GEORGE ALBERT | McMASTER | .....- | A-3-f |
| JEANETTE | McMASTER | 18..- | A-3-f |
| JESSIE MARGARET | McMASTER | 1901- | A-3-f |
| MARGARET FLORENCE | McMASTER | 1897- | A-3-f |
| MARGARET JANET | McMASTER | 1871-1893 | A-3-f |
| MARJORIE WILHELMINA | McMASTER | .....- | A-3-f |
| JOHN RIPPEY | McMASTER | 1862-1931 | A-3-f |
| WILLIAM JAMES | McMASTER | 1864-1928 | A-3-f |
| Eric L.... | Metcalfe | .....- | A-3-f |
| Harry J... | Motte | 1869-1930 | ~~A-3-f~~ A-1-c |
| Laura Frieda | Middlesworth | 1895-1937 | A-4-d |
| ADDISON LOVE | MILLER | 1878- | A-8-c |
| CHARLES HENRY | MILLER | 1848-1925 | A-8-a |
| CHARLOTTE | MILLER | 1912.. | A-8-a |
| CLYDE EMERY | MILLER | 1912.. | A-8-b |
| CLEONA ALMIRA | MILLER | 1918- | A-8-b |
| DUANE ARDELL | MILLER | 1921-1938 | A-3-b |
| DeFOREST | MILLER | 1875.. | A-8-a |
| ELIZABETH | MILLER | 1815-1905 | A-8-a |
| ELIZABETH | MILLER | 1857-1930 | A-8-b |
| ESTELLA | MILLER | 1880- | A-8-a |
| EARL JAMES | MILLER | 1882-1920 | A-8-b |
| EUGENE | MILLER | 1913- | A-8-b |
| EFFIE ELIZABETH LOVE | MILLER | 1870- | A-8-c |
| EUDORA LOVE | MILLER | 1874.. | A-8-c |
| FLEMING CHARLES | MILLER | 1873- | A-8-a, A-3-1 |
| FRANK EMERY | MILLER | 1886- | A-8-b |
| FRANCES J... | MILLER | 18..- | A-8-c |
| GEORGE | MILLER | 1859-1937 | A-8-b |
| GEORGE RIPPEY | MILLER | 1826-1895 | A-8-c |
| GEORGE PHINNEY LOVE | MILLER | 1871-1893 | A-8-c |
| HUBERT JASON | MILLER | 1896- | A-8-b |
| ISABELLA | MILLER | 1819- | A-8-c |
| JAMES | MILLER | 1817- | A-8-a |
| JAMES DUNCAN LOVE | MILLER | 1865- | A-8-c |
| JAMES HUTCHINSON | MILLER | 1850-1923 | A-8-b |
| JENNIE | MILLER | 18..- | A-8-b |
| JOYCE ALBATA | MILLER | 1916- | A-8-b |
| JOHN | MILLER | 1821- | A-8-c |
| JOHN LOVE | MILLER | 1862- | A-8-c |
| LULA GRACE | MILLER | 1892- | A-3-b |
| LILLIAN | MILLER | 1874- | A-8-a |
| LILLIAN ESTELLA | MILLER | 1892-1917 | A-8-b |
| LILLIAN MILDRED | MILLER | 1919- | A-8-b |
| Lewis Edgar | Miller | 1869- | A-3-b |
| MARY | MILLER | 1824-1901 | A-8-c |
| MARY ELIZABETH | MILLER | 1886- | A-8-b |
| MARY ELIZA LOVE | MILLER | 1867-1876 | A-8-c |
| Mary Theresa | Miller | 1826-1906 | A-11-a |
| MILARD LORAINE | MILLER | 1914- | A-8-b |
| MONROE | MILLER | 1890.. | A-8-a |
| MYRA ELDA | MILLER | 1897-1918 | A-8-a, A-3-1 |
| NAOMI LILLIE | MILLER | 1896- | A-8-a, A-3-1 |
| PEARL ALMA | MILLER | 1902- | A-8-a, A-3-1 |
| ROBERT | MILLER | 1917- | A-8-b |
| SARAH JANE | MILLER | 1855-1903 | A-8-b |

| GIVEN NAME | SURNAME | LIVED | REFERENCE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Thomas | Miller | 1783-1847 | A-8-a |
| THOMAS | MILLER | 1823- | A-8-c |
| VERNICE LOUISE | MILLER | 1920- | A-8-b |
| WALTER GLENN | MILLER | 1894- | A-3-b |
| WILLIAM | MILLER | 1845-1920 | A-8-a |
| WM. RIPPEY LOVE | MILLER | 1861- | A-8-c |
| Clyde | Minnick | 1905- | A-8-a |
| MARY MARIE | MINNICK | 1930- | A-8-a |
| Clara Belle | Moats | 1901- | A-10-c |
| Elizabeth | Moffatt | 18...- | A-5-a |
| ALMA LILLIAN | MOFFETT | 1902- | A-3-c |
| ERMA LELA | MOFFETT | 1908- | A-3-c |
| PEARL SYLVIA | MOFFETT | 1904- | A-3-c |
| ZADA BELLE | MOFFETT | 1906- | A-3-c |
| James | Moffett | 1876- | A-3-c |
| BARTLEY RALPH | MOORE | 1903- | A-10-c |
| DORIS MARILYN | MOORE | 1930- | A-10-c |
| DOROTHY ARLENE | MOORE | 1907- | A-10-d |
| EARL WILLIAM | MOORE | 1885- | A-10-d |
| ERNEST JAMES | MOORE | 1877- | A-10-c |
| LAWRENCE EARL | MOORE | 1901-1902 | A-10-c |
| LEO JERRY | MOORE | 1900- | A-10-c |
| LUCRETIA MABLE | MOORE | 1905- | A-10-c |
| MARCIA MAXINE | MOORE | 1909- | A-10-d |
| Matilda | Moore | 18...- | A-8-b |
| MYRTLE | MOORE | 1887-1888 | A-10-d |
| ORVILLE NEWTON | MOORE | 1883-1885 | A-10-c |
| PAULINE FANNIE | MOORE | 1898-1902 | A-10-c |
| ROBERT EARL LEE | MOORE | 1912-1936 | A-10-d |
| VESTA ELOIS | MOORE | 1906- | A-10-c |
| William Riley | Moore | 1856-1932 | A-10-c Ed |
| Luella | Moseley | 1876- | A-3-k |
| Arthur Lee | Munger | 1883- | A-11-a |
| NANCY LEE | MUNGER | 1930- | A-11-a |
| WILLIAM ARTHUR | MUNGER | 1928- | A-11-a |
| .... | Murphy | 18...- | A-8-c |
| . . . . | MURPHY | ....- | A-8-c |
| Winifred Edna | Nash | 1892- | A-11-a |
| GLENN RIPPEY | NESBIT | 1886- | A-11-a |
| ROBERT LYAL | NESBIT | 1898- | A-3-k |
| Robert M... | Nesbit | 1857- | A-3-k |
| VERNA IMOGENE | NESBIT | 1889- | A-3-k |
| Susan | Nichols | 1867- | A-4-d |
| Pearl | Nutt | 18...- | A-3-c |
| Clifford John | Nelson | 1908- | A-3-h |
| JUDITH A | NORTHWAY | 19..- | |
| CATHERINE SUSAN | OAKS | 1886- | A-5-b |
| CHARLES TRUMAN | OAKS | 1889- | A-5-b |
| MARGARET ISABELL | OAKS | 1893- | A-5-b |
| Thaddeus | Oaks | 18...- | A-5-b |
| ANNA MARIE | OATMAN | 1922- | A-4-c |
| Harvey Edward | Oatman | 1892- | A-4-c |
| MARY LOUISE | OATMAN | 1923- | A-4-c |
| Hattie | Odgen Ogden | 1883- | A-3-g |
| DOROTHY | OFFICE | 1917-1921 | A-3-g |
| Estella | Office | 1880- | A-3-g |
| John Orson | Office | 18...- | A-3-g |
| Elvira | Orme | 18...- | A-7-a |
| Mary | Orson | 1758-1832 | A-1-a, A-0, 7 lines 45,46, 11 lines 9, 30 |
| Elizabeth | Octrom | 18...- | A-3-e |
| Courtlandt | Otis | ....- | A-1-a |
| HELEN EDWARDS | OTIS | 1927- | A-1-a |
| JOHN WINTHROP | OTIS | 1930- | A-1-a |
| Jennie | Oughterson | 1879- | A-4-a |
| Newton | Page | 18...- | A-6-a |
| Clinton | Palmerlee | ....- | A-10-c |
| ERNEST CLINTON | PALMERLEE | 1929- | A-10-c |
| Mattie | Parker | 1866-1923 | A-1-a |
| Frances | Parks | 18...- | A-13-a |
| Edith Louisa | Paul | 1917- | |
| | PARMURLEY | 1931 | A-10-c |
| | " | 1931 | A-10-c |
| MARGARIE ELIZABETH | PATTON | 1911 | A-3-m |
| WILEY ECTON | PENDLETON | 1906 | A-3-m |
| WILEY ECTON | PENDLETON JR | 1927 | A-3-m |

| GIVEN NAME | SURNAME | LIVED | REFERENCE |
|---|---|---|---|
| HARRIET | PATTERSON | 18...- | A-2-a |
| HUGH | PATTERSON | 18...- | A-2-a |
| ISABELLA | PATTERSON | 18...- | A-2-a |
| MARGARETTA | PATTERSON | 18...- | A-2-a |
| MARY ELIZABETH | PATTERSON | 18...- | A-2-a |
| Robert | Patterson | ....- | A-2-a |
| SARAH ANN | PATTERSON | 18...- | A-2-a |
| Clarence Stanley | Perkins | 18...- | A-7-a |
| MINNIE | PERKINS | 1860-1896 | A-7-a |
| Fridolph E... | Peterson | 1895- | A-10-d |
| MARCIA ANN | PETERSON | 1929- | A-10-d |
| RALPH CARL | PETERSON | 1925- | A-10-d |
| STUART FREDERICK | PETERSON | 1923- | A-10-d |
| Isabel Renwick | Phinney | 18...- | A-11-a |
| Emma J... | Pierce | 1870-1897 | A-3-k |
| Zola | Poorman | 1910- | A-3-j |
| Mary | Potter | 18...- | A-8-c |
| ANNA McCAULEY | PRENTISS | 1860- | A-1-c |
| AUGUSTUS CHANNING | PRENTISS | 1854-1859 | A-1-c |
| Augustus Walstin | Prentiss | 1862-1884 | A-1-c |
| EVARTS LINCOLN | PRENTISS | 1860-1934 | A-1-c |
| HARRY BENTON | PRENTISS | 1857-1859 | A-1-c |
| THOMAS McCAULEY | PRENTISS | 1852-1859 | A-1-c |
| CHARLES M | READ | 1870- | A-3-f |
| CYNTHIA ELLEN | READ | 18...-1896 | A-12-a |
| JANET S | READ | 1866- | A-3-f |
| MARY ELIZABETH | READ | 18...- | A-12-a |
| Jacob | Read | 1793-18.. | A-12-a |
| Newton A.... | Read | 1837-1903 | A-3-f |
| SUSAN | READ | 1833-1848 | A-12-a |
| Helen | Reed | ....- | A-13-a |
| ADDISON | RICE | 1845-1923 | A-1-c |
| CALEB | RICE | 1827-1837 | A-1-c |
| John | Rice | 1811-1871 | A-1-c |
| JOHN | RICE | 1843-1849 | A-1-c |
| Nancy | Rice | 18...- | A-1-a |
| THOMAS | RICE | 1841-1842 | A-1-c |
| AARON CHAMBERLAIN | RIPPEY | 1845-1920 | A-4-a |
| ADA BELLE | RIPPEY | 1890- | A-3-g |
| ADA CORNELIA | RIPPEY | ....- | A-13-b |
| ADDISON | RIPPEY | 1871- | A-6-a |
| ADNES | RIPPEY | 1854-1936 | A-4-a & b |
| ALBERT ORME | RIPPEY | 1865- | A-7-a |
| ALBINA E... | RIPPEY | 1861- | A-10-f |
| ALFRED ORSON | RIPPEY | 1865- | A-7-a |
| ALICE EMILY | RIPPEY | 1889- | A-4-c |
| ALTA MAY | RIPPEY | 1874-1908 | A-10-e |
| AMY | RIPPEY | 1838-1848 | A-13-b |
| ANDREW HUGH | RIPPEY | 1854-1858 | A-7-b |
| ANNA | RIPPEY | 1778-1864 | A-1-e |
| ANNA | RIPPEY | 1874- | A-10-f |
| ANNA BELLE | RIPPEY | 1874- | A-3-g |
| BLANCHE MADULIA | RIPPEY | 1886- | A-10-a |
| CARL OLENDENNIN | RIPPEY | 1907- | A-3-i |
| CARL GROVER | RIPPEY | 1888- | A-3-j |
| CAROL JEAN | RIPPEY | 1916-1916 | A-3-j |
| CAROLINE | RIPPEY | 1838- | A-13-b |
| CATHERINE ADELE | RIPPEY | 1914- | A-7-b |
| CECELIA | RIPPEY | 1840-1926 | A-3-f |
| CELINA MARIA | RIPPEY | 1832- | A-7-b |
| CHARLES MacKAY | RIPPEY | 1866- | A-10-f |
| CHARLES NEWTON | RIPPEY | 1853-1927 | A-10-a |
| CHARLES WILSON | RIPPEY | 1873- | A-3-g |
| DEWCY ADELL | RIPPEY | 1876-1932 | A-3-1, A-9-a |
| DONALD CATLIN | RIPPEY | 1907- | A-4-c |
| DONALD MacKAY | RIPPEY | 1896- | A-10-f |
| DONALD MacKAY | RIPPEY, Jr. | 1928- | A-10-f |
| DONALD ORLANDO | RIPPEY | 1914- | A-3-i |
| DONNA MAVOURNEEN | RIPPEY | 1913- | A-10-a |
| DORIS | RIPPEY | 19...- | A-13-a |
| ANNA LOUISE STEPHENS | RIPPEY | 1900-1906 | A-10-f |
| JOHN NEWTON | RIPPEY | 1931 | A-10-f |
| MARY ELIZABETH | RIPPEY | 1883 | A-6-f |
| MARY LOUISE | RIPPEY | 1932 | A-10-f |
| ROSE | | 193 | A-10-f |

| GIVEN NAME | SURNAME | LIVED | REFERENCE |
|---|---|---|---|
| EDWIN FLOYD | RIPPEY | 1895- | A-4-c |
| ELEANOR | RIPPEY | 1845-1924 | A-13-c |
| ELEANOR STANLEY | RIPPEY | 1840-1841 | A-3-h |
| ELLEN | RIPPEY | 1859- | A-7-a |
| ELLEN JANE | RIPPEY | 1857-1852 | A-3-k |
| ELMER | RIPPEY | 1861- | A-7-a |
| ELIZABETH | RIPPEY | 1813-1815 | A-4-a |
| ELIZABETH | RIPPEY | 1826-1830 | A-6-a |
| ELIZABETH CASE | RIPPEY | 1912- | A-3-g |
| ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE | RIPPEY | 1877- | A-7-b |
| ELIZABETH MARGARET | RIPPEY | 1830-1909 | A-4-d |
| ELIZABETH MARGARET | RIPPEY | 1869- | A-3-k |
| ELIZABETH MAY | RIPPEY | 1881- | A-4-a,A-5-a |
| EMILY SIMPSON | RIPPEY | 1897- | A-4-b |
| FANNIE HESTON | RIPPEY | 1886- | A-3-j |
| FLORENCE ELLEN | RIPPEY | 1911- | A-3-i |
| FRANCES OLENE | RIPPEY | 1918- | A-3-j |
| FRANKLIN ERNEST | RIPPEY | 1868-1895 | A-10-d |
| FRANK SHERWOOD | RIPPEY | 1880- | A-3-g |
| GEORGE | RIPPEY | 19..- | A-4-a |
| GEORGE ALEXANDER | RIPPEY | 188.- | A-13-a |
| GEORGE CARLTON | RIPPEY | 1845-1901 | A-4-a |
| GEORGE GILBERT | RIPPEY | 1882- | A-3-j |
| GEORGE HAMILTON | RIPPEY | 1863-1866 | A-4-b |
| GEORGE ORSON | RIPPEY | 1781-1864 | A-4-a,b,c,d |
| GEORGE ORSON | RIPPEY | 1822-1886 | A-4-a,b,c |
| GEORGE ORSON | RIPPEY | 1826-1907 | A-13-a |
| GRACE | RIPPEY | ..... | A-13-b |
| GRACE MAY | RIPPEY | 188.- | A-13-a |
| GROVE WILKIE | RIPPEY | 1874- | A-4-d |
| HAMILTON | RIPPEY | 1817-1908 | A-4-a |
| HAMILTON | RIPPEY | 1869-1898 | A-4-c |
| HARLAN WATSON | RIPPEY | 1874- | A-7-b |
| HARRIET ANN | RIPPEY | 1923- | A-3-g |
| HARRIET BERTINE | RIPPEY | 1911- | A-7-b |
| HARRIET LOUISE | RIPPEY | 1869- | A-4-a |
| HARRISON BROWN | RIPPEY | 1909- | A-3-j |
| HATTIE MUEW | RIPPEY | 1912- | A-3-j |
| HAZEL ANNA | RIPPEY | 1890- | A-10-a |
| HAZEL JANICE | RIPPEY | 1919- | A-3-j |
| HELEN | RIPPEY | 1865-1865 | A-3-k |
| Helen | Rippey | 18..- | A-13-c |
| HELEN DORIS | RIPPEY | 1907- | A-3-g |
| HELEN ETHEL | RIPPEY | 1892- | A-10-d |
| HELEN GLADER | RIPPEY | 1922- | A-4-c |
| HERALD KEITH | RIPPEY | 190- | A-3-j |
| HERBERT NEWTON | RIPPEY | 1876-1885 | A-10-f |
| HIRAM BELL | RIPPEY | 1826-1904 | A-7-b |
| HIRAM BOYD | RIPPEY | 1894-1894 | A-7-a |
| HIRLE STANLEY | RIPPEY | 1914- | A-3-j |
| HOMER GAYLORD | RIPPEY | 1906- | A-3-j |
| HOPE ETHEL | RIPPEY | 1879- | A-3-h |
| HUGH | RIPPEY | 1787-1864 | A-7-a |
| HUGH | RIPPEY | 1827-1848 | A-7-b |
| HULON NELSON | RIPPEY | 1883- | A-3-h |
| IDA JANET | RIPPEY | 1889- | A-3-g |
| INEZ | RIPPEY | 1863- | A-7-a |
| INEZ EDNA | RIPPEY | 1886- | A-7-a |
| ISABELLA | RIPPEY | 1794-1867 | A-11-a |
| ISABELLA ELIZABETH | RIPPEY | 1842-1845 | A-10-f |
| JAMES GROVE | RIPPEY | 1852-1902 | A-4-a,A-5-a |
| JAMES HAYES | RIPPEY | 1826-1897 | A-10-a |
| JAMES HENRY | RIPPEY | 1851-1935 | A-10-a |
| JAMES LAWRENCE | RIPPEY | 1837- | A-7 b |
| JAMES LAWRENCE | RIPPEY | 1871- | A-7-b |
| JAMES LUTHER | RIPPEY | 1887- | A-4-c |
| JAMES NINIAN | RIPPEY | 1819-1879 | A-6-a |
| JENNIE | RIPPEY | 1884- | A-3-j |
| JENNIE CARSON | RIPPEY | 1861-1924 | A-4-b |
| JEREMIAH CHAMBERLAIN | RIPPEY | 1827-1919 | A-4-c |
| JESSIE | RIPPEY | 1874- | A-4-c |

| GIVEN NAME | SURNAME | LIVED | REFERENCE |
|---|---|---|---|
| JOHN | RIPPEY (ORIGIN) | 1749-1826 | A-a, A ) a<br>1,2,3,5<br>7 lines 13, 20,43,64, 69<br>8 line 1<br>11 |
| JOHN | RIPPEY | 1810-1870 | A-3-f |
| JOHN | RIPPEY | 1834-1890 | A-6-a |
| JOHN | RIPPEY | 1785-1865 | A-6-a |
| JOHN | RIPPEY | 1818-1886 | A-7-a |
| JOHN | RIPPEY | 1828-1894 | A-13-b |
| JOHN BLACK | RIPPEY | 1857- | A-13-a |
| JOHN D.... | RIPPEY | 1856- | A-7-a |
| JOHN GROVE | RIPPEY | 1815-1854 | A-4-a |
| JOHN NEWTON | RIPPEY | 1839-1914 | A-10-f<br>1 line 41<br>4 lines 4,34<br>6 line 1 |
| JOHN SOOON | RIPPEY | 1845-1916 | A-3-g |
| JOHN SIDNEY | RIPPEY | 1893- | A-3-g |
| JOHN STEVENS | RIPPEY | 1901- | A-10-f |
| JOSEPHINE | RIPPEY | ..... | A-13-b |
| JOSEPH | RIPPEY | 1799-1873 | A-13-a |
| JOSEPH BLACK | RIPPEY | 18..- | A-13-b |
| JOSEPH NELSON | RIPPEY | 1884-1906 | A-7-b |
| JOSEPH SMITH | RIPPEY | 1910- | A-7-b |
| KATHERINE ELIZABETH | RIPPEY | 1915- | A-4-b |
| KINGSTON | RIPPEY | 19..- | A-13-a |
| LAWRENCE CAMERON | RIPPEY | 1874- | A-4-a |
| LEE ALLAN | RIPPEY | 1878- | A-3-i |
| LLOYD HUGH | RIPPEY | 1840- | A-7-a |
| LOIS MAY JOYCE | RIPPEY | 1918- | A-3-i |
| LOTTIE | RIPPEY | 1894- | A-3-k |
| MADGE | RIPPEY | 1895-1898 | A-7-a |
| MARGARET | RIPPEY | 1778-1850 | A-2-a |
| MARGARET ANN | RIPPEY | 1829-1889 | A-6-a |
| MARGARET CORNELIA | RIPPEY | 1831-1846 | A-13-b |
| MARGARET ELEANOR | RIPPEY | 1830-1845 | A-10-c |
| MARGARET ELLEN | RIPPEY | 1806-1875 | A-3-d |
| MARGARET ELLEN | RIPPEY | 1835-1873 | A-3-f |
| MARGARET ELLEN | RIPPEY | 1883- | A-3-g |
| MARGARET ELLEN | RIPPEY | 1873- | A-6-a |
| MARGARET ELLEN | RIPPEY | 1859-1920 | A-13-a |
| MARJORIE | RIPPEY | 19..- | A-13-a |
| MARTHA | RIPPEY | 1797-1875 | A-12-a |
| MARTHA ELLEN | RIPPEY | 1831-1918 | A-6-a |
| MARTHA NEWTON | RIPPEY | 1842-1842 | A-3-h |
| MARTHA PRISCILLA | RIPPEY | 1834-1923 | A-10-c |
| MARY | RIPPEY | 1769-1853 | A-9-a |
| MARY | RIPPEY | 1804-1888 | A-3-a |
| MARY | RIPPEY | 1821-1905 | A-6-a |
| MARY | RIPPEY | 1870- | A-10-f |
| MARY ANN | RIPPEY | 1819-1908 | A-4-a |
| MARY ANN | RIPPEY | 1816-1859 | A-7-a |
| MARY ANNE | RIPPEY | 1883- | A-4-a,A-5-a |
| MARY ELIZABETH | RIPPEY | 1859- | A-4-b |
| MARY ELIZABETH | RIPPEY | 1829-1855 | A-13-b |
| MARY ELIZABETH | RIPPEY | ..... | A-13-b |
| MARY ELLEN | RIPPEY | 1865-1867 | A-13-a |
| MARY JANE | RIPPEY | 1823-1844 | A-10-a |
| MARY JANE | RIPPEY | 1859-1887 | A-10-c |
| MATILDA JANE | RIPPEY | 1856-1867 | A-7-b |
| MATTHEW | RIPPEY | 1779-1858 | A-3-a |
| MATTHEW | RIPPEY | 1824-1881 | A-6-a |
| MATTHEW HOLDEN | RIPPEY | 1848-1936 | A-3-h |
| MATTHEW WILSON | RIPPEY | 1826-1855 | A-3-m |
| MAY EMIL | RIPPEY | 1876- | A-4-c |
| NELSON SEELEY | RIPPEY | 1870- | A-3-k |
| NEWTON EDGAR | RIPPEY | 1884- | A-10-a |
| OPAL COLLEEN | RIPPEY | 1928- | A-3-i |
| ORLANDO BALLANTYNE | RIPPEY | 1856-1937 | A-3-j |
| OTIS ADON | RIPPEY | 1892- | A-10-a |
| OWEN FORREY | RIPPEY | 1874-1936 | A-3-h |
| OWEN TAYLOR | RIPPEY | 1904- | A-3-h |

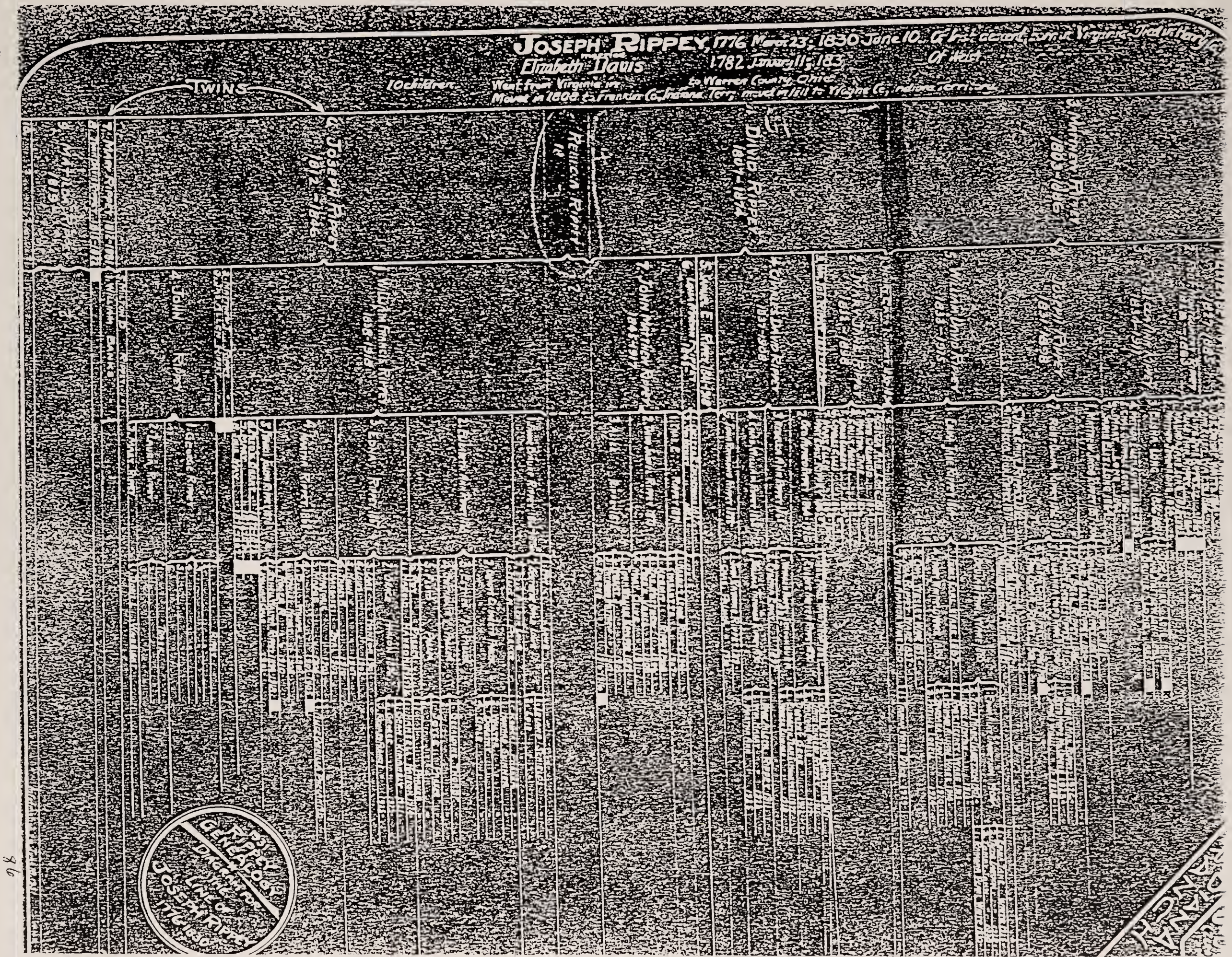
| GIVEN NAME | SURNAME | LIVED | REFERENCE |
|---|---|---|---|
| PRISCILLA ANNIE | RIPPEY | 1856-1918 | A-10-b |
| PRISCILLA BELL | RIPPEY | 1851- | A-7-a |
| PRISCILLA ELIZABETH | RIPPEY | 1834- | A-7-b |
| RAYMOND JENKINS | RIPPEY | 1906- | A-3-i |
| REBECCA | RIPPEY | 1733-1839 | A-5-a |
| REBECCA | RIPPEY | 1808-1875 | A-3-e |
| REBECCA CASSANDRA | RIPPEY | 1829-1895 | A-10-e |
| ROBERT CARSON | RIPPEY | 1866-1933 | A-4-c |
| ROBERT HAMILTON | RIPPEY | 1843-1843 | A-4-a |
| ROLLIN ROBINSON | RIPPEY | 1860-1862 | A-3-k |
| RUDOLF CLARENCE | RIPPEY | 1882- | A-3-j |
| RUSSEL | RIPPEY | 1906-1909 | A-3-h |
| RUTH | RIPPEY | 1889- | A-3-j |
| RUTH MAY | RIPPEY | 1896- | A-10-d |
| RUTH MARY | RIPPEY | 1926- | A-10-f |
| SARAH | RIPPEY | 1789-1873 | A-8-a |
| SARAH | RIPPEY | 1825-1864 | A-4-c |
| SARAH ANN | RIPPEY | 1824-1847 | A-10-a |
| SARAH CORY | RIPPEY | 1876- | A-7-b |
| SARAH ELIZABETH | RIPPEY | 1865- | A-4-c |
| SARAH ELIZABETH | RIPPEY | 1837-1912 | A-6-a |
| SARAH GERTRUDE | RIPPEY | 1931- | A-3-g |
| SARAH LOUISE | RIPPEY | 1890- | A-3-j |
| SARAH MATILDA | RIPPEY | 1820-1839 | A-7-a |
| SETH WHEDON | RIPPEY | 1889-1890 | A-4-b |
| SUSAN ANN | RIPPEY | 1820-1871 | A-3-m |
| SUSAN CYOER | RIPPEY | 1924- | A-4-c |
| THOMAS EDWARD | RIPPEY | 1878- | A-3-g |
| THOMAS EDWARD | RIPPEY | 1910-1911 | A-3-g |
| THOMAS EDWIN | RIPPEY | 1856-1926 | A-4-b |
| THOMAS EDWIN | RIPPEY | 1917- | A-4-b |
| THOMAS G.... | RIPPEY | 1816-1892 | A-3-k |
| THOMAS NEWTON | RIPPEY | 1847-1847 | A-4-a |
| WILLIAM | RIPPEY | 1791-1856 | A-10-a |
| WILLIAM | RIPPEY | 1814-1877 | A-3-h |
| WILLIAM | RIPPEY | 1822-1858 | A-7-a |
| WILLIAM ADELBERT | RIPPEY | 1872-1872 | A-7-b |
| WILLIAM ALFONSO | RIPPEY | 1849-1849 | A-10-a |
| WILLIAM BARKER | RIPPEY | 1872-1889 | A-7-b |
| WILLIAM CULBERT | RIPPEY | 1850-1920 | A-3-h |
| WILLIAM EDDY | RIPPEY | 1837- | A-10-f |
| WILLIAM HARRISON | RIPPEY | 1872- | A-3-h |
| WILLIAM HARRISON | RIPPEY | 1931- | A-3-j |
| WILLIAM ORLANDO | RIPPEY | 1862-1929 | A-10-d |
| WILLIAM SCOON | RIPPEY | 1877- | A-3-g |
| WILLIAM VanANTWERP | RIPPEY | 1867-1919 | A-10-f |
| ZADA | RIPPEY | 1877- | A-10-a |
| ZELLA | RIPPEY | 1877- | A-10-a |
| ADDIE MARGARET | ROBINSON | 1862-1917 | A-1-c |
| FREDERICK HARVEY | ROBINSON | 1868- | A-1-c |
| GRACE AMY | ROBINSON | 1871- | A-1-c |
| HARRY PRESTLEY | ROBINSON | 1880-1889 | A-1-c |
| Lizzie H.... | Robinson | 1883-1904 | A-10-b |
| MAY CAROLINE | ROBINSON | 1864- | A-1-c |
| Orlando J.... | Robinson | 1837-1910 | A-1-c |
| SIDNEY | ROBINSON | 1875-1878 | A-1-c |
| JANET ANN | ROBSON | 1923- | A-11-a |
| Walter Mitchell | Robson | 1888- | A-11-a |
| ARNO JACKSON | ROSE | 1909- | A-10-b |
| CHARLES HAYES | ROSE | 188.- | A-10-b |
| Elizabeth Agnes | Rose | 1884- | A-3-e |
| ELLEN MAY | ROSE | 1927- | A-10-b |
| HARRY ARNO SMITH | ROSE | 1883- | A-10-b |
| HARRY EARL | ROSE | 1917- | A-10-b |
| Harvey Spalding Clapp | Rose | 1856-1905 | A-10-b |
| HATTIE MAY | ROSE | 1887- | A-10-b |
| HELEN ELIZABETH | ROSE | 1911- | A-10-b |
| HOMER OTIS | ROSE | 1879- | A-10-b |
| JOHN HARVEY | ROSE | 1922- | A-10-b |
| Oma | Rosenbaum | 1901- | |
| MARCIA | ROSE | 1875-1876 | A-10-b |
| MYRON OTIS | ROSE | 1915- | A-10-b |
| MYRTLE MAUDE | ROSE | 1877-1877 | A-10-b |
| NELLIE FAY | ROSE | 1904- | A-10-b |
| ROBERT ARNO | ROSE | 1924- | A-10-b |
| RUTH ANNABELLE | ROSE | 1926- | A-10-b |
| Thomas | Rose | 18..- | A-8-c |
| John | Russell | 1886-1934 | A-10-a |
| Olive | Sampson | 18..- | A-13-b |
| Elizabeth | Sattler | 18..- | A-8-a |
| John William | Schmid | 1890- | A-3-i, A-8-a |
| WALTER CLAYTON | SCHMID | 1916- | A-3-i, A-8-a |
| WENDELL EARL | SCHMID | 1918- | A-3-i, A-8-a |
| James Hugh | Schneider | ....- | A-1-b |
| Eleanor | Scoon | 1810-1890 | A-13-c |
| Janet | Scoon | 1815-1892 | A-3-f |
| Katherine | Scott | 1877- | A-4-b |
| FRANK LEWIS | SEVERANCE | 1873- | A-3-m |
| Horace W | Severance | 1844-1897 | A-3-m |
| ORLA ADDISON | SEVERANCE | 1877- | A-3-m |
| WILLIAM ORTON | SEVERANCE | 1875-1899 | A-3-m |
| CHARLES WILLIAM | SEVERINGHAUS | 1916- | A-4-b |
| MARY ELLEN | SEVERINGHAUS | 1922- | A-4-b |
| WHITMAN JORDAN | SEVERINGHAUS | 1910- | A-4-b |
| Wilbur | Severinghaus | 1890- | A-4-b |
| Charles Wagner | Shanks | 1884-1938 | A-4-a, A-5-a |
| GROVE RIPPEY | SHANKS | 1915- | A-4-a, A-5-a |
| Dora | Short | 18..- | A-3-i |
| Albert J... | Shults | 1903- | A-3-c |
| LAVERE ARDELL | SHULTZ | 1929- | A-3-c |
| John Milton | Sigrist | 1910- | A-3-c |
| Philip H.... | Sigrist | 1863-1937 | A-8-a |
| RALPH WILLARD | SIGRIST | 1930- | A-3-c |
| Mary Jane | Sikes | 1900- | A-13-b |
| ALFRED JOHN | SIMPSON | 1903- | A-3-a |
| Emily | Simpson | 1828-1875 | A-4-a |
| FLORENCE RUTH | SIMPSON | 1904- | A-3-a |
| John J.... | Simpson | 1866- | A-3-a |
| Eliza | Smith | 1805-1838 | A-13-c |
| Fred | Smith | 18..- | A-5-m |
| George E..... | Smith | 1870- | A-3-e |
| Harriet Catherine | Smith | 18..- | A-5-a |
| Harriet Marcia | Smith | 1831-1921 | A-10-a |
| Harry | Smith | 18..- | A-5-a |
| Jane Caroline | Smith | 1826-1884 | A-3-b |
| Jane M.... | Smith | 1852- | A-3-e |
| WILKIE | SMITH | ....- | A-5-a |
| Mary E.... | Smith | 1868- | A-3-a |
| Harriet | Snook | 1848-1919 | A-3-b |
| Frank E.... | Spencer | 18..- | A-9-a |
| HAROLD | SPENCER | 1888- | A-9-a |
| Gladys | Spink | ....- | A-6-a |
| Mabel Ethelind | Starr | 18..- | A-7-b |
| Mary Agnes | Stephens | 1868- | A-10-f |
| Albert | Stewart | 1908- | A-8-b |
| ANNA FRANKLIN | STEWART | 1868- | A-2-b |
| ANN JANE | STEWART | 1850- | A-2-a |
| CECELIA SHERMAN | STEWART | 1859- | A-2-b |
| CYNTHIA ELLEN | STEWART | 1864-1887 | A-2-b |
| ELIZABETH | STEWART | 1812-1900 | A-2-a |
| ERASTUS | STEWART | 1868- | A-2-b |
| ETTA | STEWART | 1887- | A-2-b |
| FRANK | STEWART | 1861- | A-2-b |
| GEORGE WILLIAM | STEWART | 1862- | A-2-b |
| HELEN CATHERINE | STEWART | 1857- | A-2-b |
| James H.... | Stewart | 17..-18.. | A-2-a |
| JAMES HARVEY | STEWART | 1873- | A-2-b |
| JAMES HENRY | STEWART | 1860- | A-2-b |
| JAMES WILLIAM | STEWART | 1845- | A-2-a |

For Other SEVERANCE names see ADDENDA

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| JANETTE ROSE | SIMPSON | 1937- | |
| ROBERT JOHN | SIMPSON | 1935- | |
| DONNA LILLIAN | SIGRIST | 1931- | |
| Ruth | Sigrist | [illegible] | |
| CLEON WAYNE | SHULTS | 1908 | |
| ROSEMARY | SHULTS | 1932 | |
| BETTY ANN | SEVERANCE | 1931 | a-3-c |
| DOROTHY LUCILLE | SEVERANCE | 1916 | A-3-m |
| ELLEN FRANCES | SEVERANCE | 1923 | a-3-m |
| HORACE WILLIAM | SEVERANCE | 1895 | a-3-m |
| MARGARET ELIZABETH | SEVERANCE | 1898 | a-3-m |
| MARY ELEANOR | SEVERANCE | 1905 | a-3-m |
| RUTH | SIGRIST | 1902 | a-3-c |
| DOROTHY | SMITH | 1894 | a-3-m |

| GIVEN NAME | SURNAME | LIVED | REFERENCE |
|---|---|---|---|
| JAMES WILLIAM | STEWART | 1816-1898 | A-2-b |
| JOHN | STEWART | 1908-1870 | A-2-a |
| JOHN CALVIN | STEWART | 1863- | A-2-b |
| JOHN JOSEPH | STEWART | 1862- | A-2-b |
| JOHN JOSEPH | STEWART | 1895- | A-2-b |
| JOSEPH FULTON | STEWART | 1848-1881 | A-2-a |
| JOSEPH ORSON | STEWART | 1814-1888 | A-2-a,A-2-b |
| MARY RIPPRY | STEWART | 1806-18..- | A-2-a |
| MARY MARGARET | STEWART | 1843- | A-2-a |
| MOTT | STEWART | 1865- | A-2-b |
| MARGARET JANE | STEWART | 1858-1881 | A-2-b |
| ROBERT GAMBLE | STEWART | 1867- | A-2-b |
| ROSCOE VERNON | STEWART | 1876- | A-2-b |
| Ethel | Stokoe | .....- | A-13-a |
| Anna | Stone | 18..- | A-4-a |
| ANNA FAY | STOUGHTON | 1924- | A-10-b |
| Clifford | Stoughton | .....- | A-10-b |
| ETTA MARIE | STOUGHTON | 1927- | A-10-b |
| Elizabeth | Stukey | 18..- | A-3-f |
| Catherine | Tanner | 18..- | A-5-b |
| Catherine | Taylor | 18..- | A-2-b |
| Myna | Taylor | 1870- | A-3-h |
| Ruth | Thamert | 1909- | A-3-a |
| Harry A..... | Thompson | 18..-1905 | A-1-c |
| GORDON FULTON | THOMPSON | 1898- | A-1-c |
| HELEN MAUDE | THOMPSON | 1902- | A-1-c |
| JACOB READ | TOPPING | 1852-1927 | A-12-a |
| JEANETTE RUTH | TOPPING | 1892- | A-12-a |
| LOUISE ADAMS | TOPPING | 1890-1923 | A-12-a |
| MARTHA | TOPPING | 18..- | A-12-a |
| MARY READ | TOPPING | 1888- | A-12-a |
| Samuel | Topping | 18..- | A-12-a |
| THOMAS HARRY | TOPPING | 1883-1885 | A-12-a |
| Lucia S.... | Townsend | 1863- | A-4-d |
| Elizabeth | Truesdell | 18..- | A-10-f |
| Adam W..... | Turnbull | 18..- | A-3-d |
| ETHEL MARGARET | TURNBULL | 1875- | A-3-d |
| FLORENCE D..... | TURNBULL | 1897-1897 | A-13-a |
| GEORGE ALEXANDER | TURNBULL | 1890-1890 | A-13-a |
| HERBERT BALLANTYNE | TURNBULL | 1875- | A-3-d |
| HOWARD | TURNBULL | 1893- | A-13-a |
| MAC BURRALL | TURNBULL | 18..- | A-13-a |
| WILLIAM REED | TURNBULL | 19..- | A-13-a |
| William Roger | Turnbull | 1857-1920 | A-13-a |
| WILSON B..... | TURNBULL | 1891- | A-13-a |
| AGNES | TURNER | 1862-1901 | A-4-d |
| ANNA LOUISE | TURNER | 1900- | A-4-d |
| ARTHUR BRUCE | TURNER | 1860-1928 | A-4-d |
| ARTHUR LELAND | TURNER | 1896- | A-4-d |
| ELIZABETH | TURNER | 1875- | A-4-d |
| ELWYN NEIL | TURNER | 1924- | A-4-d |
| FANNY NICHOLS | TURNER | 1895-1918 | A-4-d |
| FLORENCE LOUISE | TURNER | 1925- | A-4-d |
| GEORGE RIPPLY | TURNER | 1857-1933 | A-4-d |
| James | Turner | 1827-1905 | A-4-d |
| JAMES ALEXANDER | TURNER | 1868-1938 | A-4-d |
| JAMES DONALD | TURNER | 1898- | A-4-d |
| JAMES RAYMOND | TURNER | 1888- | A-4-d |
| JEAN WINIFRED | TURNER | 1923- | A-4-d |
| LAURA JO | TURNER | 1928- | A-4-d |
| MARGERY | TURNER | 1864-1921 | A-4-d |
| MARY | TURNER | 1871- | A-4-d |
| MARY ELIZABETH | TURNER | 1920- | A-4-d |
| MARY VIRGINIA | TURNER | 1921- | A-4-d |
| RALPH | TURNER | 1889-1890 | A-4-d |
| RAYMOND WELD | TURNER | 1916- | A-4-d |
| RUTH | TURNER | 1892- | A-4-d |
| STANLEY RAYMOND | TURNER | 1897- | A-4-d |
| FLOYD OTIS | TUTTLE | 1909- | A-10-b |
| HARVEY WARD | TUTTLE | 1912- | A-10-b |
| Rantsom | Tuttle | 1884- | A-10-b |
| JOAN | TWEEDY | 1928- | A-13-c |
| MARTHA ELEANOR | TWEEDY | 1898- | A-13-c |
| WALTER KENNETH | TWEEDY | 1902- | A-13-c |
| William Thomas | Tweedy | 1872- | A-13-c |
| Sophronia Polk | Twichel | 1855-1927 | A-1-b |
| GEORGE DORMAN | TWEEDY | 1931 | A-13-c |

| GIVEN NAME | SURNAME | LIVED | REFERENCE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pearl | Ultz | 1899- | A-3-b |
| JANET RICE | VanVLEET | 1871-1918 | A-1-c |
| Mabel | VanVleet | 1893- | A-3-a |
| MARGARET FULTON | VanVLEET | 1876- | A-1-c |
| Peter | VanVleet | 1876-1921 | A-1-c |
| BASIL | VanWAGNER | 1909- | A-3-c |
| Carl | VanWagner | 1885- | A-3-c |
| MARY MARGUERITTE | VanWAGNER | 1906- | A-3-c |
| Catherine | Voeburg | 1851- | A-1-a |
| Mary M..... | Wahley | 18..- | A-2-b |
| Arthur E..... | Waldo | 1892- | A-10-d |
| BARBARA JANE | WALDO | 1917- | A-10-d |
| GENE LIVINGSTON | WALDO | 1923- | A-10-d |
| George | Waldo | 18..- | A-6-a |
| George | Waldo | 18..- | A-6-a |
| GEORGE SPINK | WALDO | 1927- | A-6-a |
| JOYCE ELAINE | WALDO | 1929- | A-10-d |
| MARY ELLEN | WALDO | 1929- | A-6-a |
| MERTON EDMUND | WALDO | 1904- | A-6-a |
| ROBERT VANCE | WALDO | 1914- | A-10-d |
| Imogene M... | Ward | 1861- | A-10-c |
| Eliza | Warden | 1837-1902 | A-1-a |
| . . . . | Washburn | .....- | A-13-a |
| William Clarence | Webster | 1866- | A-10-f |
| Winifred | Weld | 1889- | A-4-d |
| Mattie E... | West | 1860-1929 | A-10-d |
| Harriet Ann | Wheadon | 1850-1919 | A-3-g |
| Nina | Wheadon | 1870-1939 | A-3-g |
| Jennie E.... | Whedon | 1859- | A-4-b |
| Caroline Thresa | Wheeler | 18..- | A-2-b |
| Ami | Whitney | 18..- | A-10-c |
| EDDY RIPPEY | WHITNEY | 1865- | A-10-c |
| Gertrude | Wightman | .....- | A-3-h |
| Ethel | Wilbur | 1881-1916 | A-13-c |
| ANNA MARTHA | WILKIE | 1881- | A-5-a |
| CHARLES | WILKIE | 18..- | A-8-c |
| David | Wilkie | 18..- | A-8-c |
| EMMETT | WILKIE | 1846-1846 | A-5-a |
| ELLEN | WILKIE | 1851-1930 | A-5-a,A-4-a |
| FRANCIS EDDY | WILKIE | 1852- | A-5-c |
| George | Wilkie- | 18..- | A-5-c |
| GEORGE A.... | WILKIE | 1885- | A-5-c |
| GEORGE WILLIAM | WILKIE | 1840-1872 | A-5-a |
| James | Wilkie | .....-18.. | A-5-a |
| JAMES STEPHEN | WILKIE | 1844- | A-5-a |
| JANET | WILKIE | 18..- | A-5-a |
| JOHN RIPPEY | WILKIE | 1849- | A-5-c |
| JOHN SCOTT | WILKIE | 1838-1893 | A-5-a |
| LEWIS | WILKIE | 1849-1865 | A-5-a |
| MARION GEORGE | WILKIE | .....- | A-5-a |
| MARY | WILKIE | 18..- | A-8-c |
| MARY AGNES | WILKIE | 1860-1865 | A-5-c |
| MARY REBECCA | WILKIE | 1842- | A-5-a |
| REBECCA JANET | WILKIE | 1857- | A-5-c |
| SAMUEL REED TOPPING | WILKIE | 1855- | A-5-a |
| SUSAN MAY | WILKIE | 1872- | A-5-a |
| WALLACE | WILKIE | 1873- | A-5-a |
| Ruth | Williams | 18..- | A-4-b |
| Lydia Harriet | Wilson | 1908- | A-4-c |
| Eddy | Wilson | 18..- | A-5-c |
| . . . . | Winterton | .....- | A-9-a |
| CECIL | WISNER | .....- | A-9-a |
| Henry | Wisner | 18..- | A-9-a |
| HENRY | WISNER | 18..- | A-9-a |
| WALTER | WISNER | 18..- | A-9-a |
| Jane | Woods | 1838-1900 | A-4-c |
| Mary | Wooster | 1872- | A-8-a |
| Lawrence | Wunder | 1908- | A-3-b |
| MAY LOUISE | WUNDER | 1936- | A-10-f |
| LYDIA ANNA | WUHRMANN | | |
| Annie May | Young | 18..- | A-3-j |


JOSEPH RIPPEY, 1776 March 23; 1830 June 10. Of Hist record, born in Virginia. The first family
Elizabeth Davis 1782 January 11; 183
Of Hist
10 children
Went from Virginia in
to Warren County, Ohio
Moved in 1808 to Franklin Co. Indiana Terr; moved in 1811 to Vigo Co. Indiana Territory
TWINS
REBECCA RIPPEY
1814
DAVID RIPPEY
1807 - 1874
MATTHEW RIPPEY
1805 - 1876
JOSEPH RIPPEY,
1812 - 1846
MARY ANN HUISTON
1814 - 1850
JOHN RIPPEY
RIPPEY GENEALOGY
DESCENDANTS OF
JOSEPH RIPPEY
1776 - 1830

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
AUG 93
N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962